COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE....ROUTING SHEET FOR CORRESPONDENCE

	of Force during Civil Disturbance (May 30	5, 2020 to dulle 0, 2020)		
	Midwatch - Mobile Field Force 6000			·
ORIGINATOR: S	gt. Benjamin J. Messerly #5205	ASSIGNMENT RS95E	DATE:	\$131/2020 OG/3
	ieutenant Larry Yates #5080		Watch Commander	
REMARKS: No	of mpholon Actions.	NOTED - ALL ACTE	NS WETHEN	RIZOT.
L. Rocaman	O NO FURTHER ACTEON.	- See MY +114 cites	LOTTER	☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:	\$ 775080	DATE REC'D	FORWARDED	7/5/20
FORWARD TO:	Lieutenant Nicholas Konves #5040	#5091 ASSIGNMENT	L5C	
~~	CONCUR WITH SOT MESS			MACTIC
	& IN POUTCH I RE COM			☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:	1 V 200U	DATE REC'D O O		
FORWARD TO:	Commander Smith Weir #5028	ASSIGNMENT	CMDR5	
REMARKS:				
•				☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:		DATE REC'D	FORWARDED	
FORWARD TO:		ASSIGNMENT		
REMARKS:				
				☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:		DATE REC'D	FORWARDED	
FORWARD TO:		ASSIGNMENT		
REMARKS:				
				☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:		DATE REC'D	FORWARDED	
FORWARD TO:		ASSIGNMENT		
REMARKS:				
				☐ Cont'd on back
SIGNATURE:		DATE REC'D	FORWARDED	
FINAL DISPOSITION	:			
			-	
ORIGINATING PERS	SON ADVISED BY:	NAME	NOTIFIED VIA	DATE

A-10 (02/09)

CD/DVD (#) ATTACHMENTS

DIVISION OF POLICE

Intra-Divisional

July 20, 2020

TO:

Chief Thomas Quinlan #5000, Chief of Police

FROM:

Lieutenant Larry Yates #5080

SUBJECT:

Field Force Operations

RE:

Riot Response from May 30, 2020 – June 1, 2020

Sir,

The following is a chronological explanation of the field force operations I was responsible for from May 30, 2020 – June 1, 2020. All of the following statements are protected by *Garrity*, as I am being ordered to provide this statement by Deputy Chief Mike Woods #5002.

Saturday, May 30, 2020 – Monday June 1, 2020:

I was in charge of Field Force 6000 with the responsibility of arresting rioters/law violators. My field force travelled northbound on High Street from downtown and ended north of Lane Avenue and High Street. During that time, my officers faced rioters that threw water bottles, frozen water bottles, rocks, bottles, and even possessed numerous other dangerous weapons. The officers also faced motorcycles and cars that revved their engines and at times would drive toward them. The rioters set fires, ripped plywood from buildings, and used construction barricades to block the road.

The rioters were given hundreds of orders to cease their illegal activities and disperse, but they failed to follow these commands. In response to these numerous threats, officers were authorized to disperse gas canisters, Multiple Baton rounds and individually issued mace in order to stop the illegal activity of the rioters. The rioters put up multiple barricades in the roadway to attempt to stop vehicular traffic and impeded officers from enforcing the law. There were several officers injured by the violent actions of the rioters to include a sergeant being struck by a handheld firework that was fired. Some rioters were also physically taken to the ground by officers to affect their arrests.

The attached U-10-128's are a result of field force operations and the enforcement actions taken during these days of rioting are considered necessary, justified, and within Division policy.

Respectfully submitted,

Lieutenant Larry Yates #5080

Drug Crimes Bureau

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

Event Position & Call Sign	Rank/Name/Badge Number	Function
Incident Commander	DC Gregory Bodker #5005	PATROL-OPS
Operations Section Chief		
rhan/Commander / C-5		SUP - CC
	Lt. Larry Yates	Arrest Teams
		SUP - LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
		LE - CC
Officer/6018		LE - CC
Officer /6019	Brian Feldhaus 2557	LE - CC
Officer	Joe Carruthers 496	SUP - LE - CC
Officer	Dillon Evans 2550	LE - CC
Officer	Phillip Jackson 2426	LE - CC
Officer	Rufus Goodwin 2649	LE - CC
Officer	Mike Moreau 2669	LE - CC
Officer	Chase Tomlin 2579	LE - CC
SGT/6020	Mark Eickholt 5332	LE - CC
Officer/6021	James Richardson 436	LE - CC
Officer / 6022	Michael Secrest 1709	LE - CC
Officer / 6023	Daniel Haddix 2390	LE - CC
Officer/6024	Guy Gardner 2691	LE - CC
Officer/6025	Dion Jones 2606	LE - CC
Officer/6026	Tim Dennis 2453	LE - CC
Officer/6027	Terry Bond 1063	LE - CC
SGT/6030	Brain Vegh 5122	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6031	Josh Cramer 2641	LE - CC
Officer / 6032	Cody Rosteffer 2678	LE - CC
	Incident Commander Operations Section Chief rban Commander / C-5 LT / 6000 SGT / 6010 Officer / 6011 Officer / 6012 Officer / 6013 Officer / 6014 Officer/6015 Officer/6016 Officer/6017 Officer/6018 Officer / 6019 Officer SGT/6020 Officer/6021 Officer/6022 Officer/6025 Officer/6026 Officer/6027 SGT/6030 Officer/6031	Incident Commander

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

	•		
Officer / 6033		Tom Armentrout 2559	LE - CC
Officer/6034		James Watkins 2692	LE - CC
Officer/6035	1	Marion Gaines 2457	LE - CC
Officer/6036		Pat Fletcher 2528	LE - CC
Officer/6037		Rick Ford 2569	LE - CC
Officer/6038	,	Logan Ramser 2092	LE - CC
Officer/6039	•	Garrett Bernard 1481	LE - CC
Officer		Deann Triofante 1484 RDO	LE - CC
SGT/6040		Steve Mason 5310	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6041		Rogers 2720	LE - CC
Officer/6042		Tate 2784	LE - CC
Officer/6043	•	Tulga 2872	LE - CC
Officer/6044		Mackley 2508	LE - CC
Officer/6045		Landis 1305	LE - CC
Officer/6046	. •	Hardwick 2600	LE - CC
Officer/6047		Romans 2477	LE - CC
SGT/6050		Benjamin Leppla 5186	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6051		Detweiler 2685	LE - CC
Officer/6052		Erdenberger 2688	LE - CC
Officer/6053	\$	Frazer 2501	LE - CC
Officer/6054		Holley 2656	LE - CC
Officer/6055		Morgan 2613	LE - CC
Officer/6056	•	Rees 761	LE - CC
Officer/6057		Rich 2523	LE - CC
SGT/6060		Aaron M. Ward 5125	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6061		Kahoun 2657	LE - CC
Officer/6062		Beam 2778	LE - CC
Officer/6063	e e	Kellley 2703	LE - CC
Officer/6064		Harris 2877	LE - CC
Officer/6065		Olson 2603	LE - CC
Officer/6066		Wayner 2941	LE - CC
Officer/6067		Bozeman 2933	LE - CC
Officer/6068		Walls 1828	LE - CC

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

Operational Periods	Event Position & Call Sign	Rank/Name/Badge Number	Function
2nd Operational Period	Incident Commander	DC Kenneth Kuebler #5008	PATROL-OPS
	Operations Section Chief		
Columbus Area Civil Disturban	Commander / C-6	Commander Echenrode #5034	SUP - CC
6:00am - 7:00pm	LT / 6000	Lt. Yates #5080	
	SGT / 6010	Sgt Eickholt #5332	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer / 6011	Gardner #2691	LE - CC
	Officer / 6012	Armentrout #2559	LE - CC
	Officer / 6013	Cramer #2641	LE - CC
	Officer / 6014	Haddix #2390	LE - CC
	Officer / 6015	Bernard #1481	LE - CC
	Officer / 6016	Bond #1063	LE - CC
	Officer / 6017	Case #2639	LE - CC
	Officer / 6018	Dennis #2453	LE - CC
	Officer / 6019	Jones #2606	LE - CC
	Officer	Krichbaum #2383	LE - CC
	Officer	Ramsier #2092	LE - CC
	Officer	Richardson #436	LE - CC
	Officer	Secrest #1709	LE - CC
	Officer ·	Sheehan #2266	LE - CC
	SGT / 6020	Sgt Muscarello #5336	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer / 6021	Burkey #2223	LE - CC
	Officer / 6022	Cole #1838	LE - CC
	Officer / 6023	Collier #1503	LE - CC
	Officer / 6024	Collins #2361	LE - CC
	Officer / 6025	Duke #2454	LE - CC
	Officer / 6026	Ezell #2570	LE - CC

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police

(Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check <u>all</u> that apply):		Basic Incident Information:
□ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by su □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsection □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claim to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Date: 6/1/2020 Time: 10:18 p.m. Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check of	one):
☐ Street / Alley ☐ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Court ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Business Building / Property ☐ Property Room ☐ Bar ☐ Other ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Hospital ☐ Police Substation ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	☐ Juvenile Complaint ☐ Request for Information ☐ Radio Transmission ☐ Warrant Service / Arrested ☐ Investigation ☐ Tactical Deployment ☐ Mentally III Person ☐ Chain of Command Review ☐ Other ☐ EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:		
Name: Crowd Street:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one):</u> Asian Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): ☐ N/A ☐ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Squad / Medic ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed ☑ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information:		
Employee: Name: Robert A. Davis	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check <u>one</u>):	ent Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):
Badge: 2594 Assignment: Z5E2-9 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	□ Directing Traffic □ Issuing Citation □ Issuing Warning □ Committing Crime □ Making Arrest □ Serving Warrant □ Transporting □ Processing / Handling Prisoner □ Handling Property □ Patrolling □ Observing □ Investigating and/or Questioning □ Operating Vehicle □ Receiving Calls for Service □ Dispatching □ Conversing / Corresponding □ Tactical Entry □ Other □ Unknown □ Performing Routine Duties	□ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown
U-10.164 (7/14) Si	de A	Worksheet # of 13

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

				T
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	Level 3 - Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was mean barb removal)	IAUE TOF	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
☐ Patrol	<u> </u>		only using this category in Subsection D	□ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) fo	or the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if injured or an injury is c	laimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others) □ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check one):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	00		☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	E Level 5 - 056 of Impact Weap	011	Injury Severity:	(T) 01 11 (P) 1 0 11 0 1
	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	l		require transport to a medical facility)	•
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 - Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance ☐ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
	Ordered by: Lt. Larry Yates #5	080	Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
<u>Injury Severity:</u>	☑ Other: CS Gas Canister		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure ☐ Unknown	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury ☐ Death in Police Custody	
	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self			
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon ☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	I rileami – vvarning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: ► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized	
			☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Emergency	☐ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:		Biographic delicates and	
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
			☐ Within Policy	
	□ Within Policy			
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
			☐ Outside Policy	Diamaikian (abada ana)
(G) Internal Investigation:	☐ Outside Policy	_	□ Outside Polícy pation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	_	☐ Outside Policy	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Polícy pation(s) / Investigation:	• • • —
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: lle:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond	Doutside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: uct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	Doutside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: uct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	Doutside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: uct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check one):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: sle: luct: ctive: see of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

Worksheet # 2 of 13

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Davis		n.	First Robert	Middle A.	Badge 2594	Assignmer Z5E2-9		Age 42	Sex M	нt 5' 11"	wt 210
Suspect Last Crowd	-		First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 6/1/2020	Time 10:18pm	Location E. Lane A	\ve. & Tuller St.				Zone/Pct 4/4	☐ Dispa☐ Self-I☐ Other		☐ Injury	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	se/attempted us	e of a stopping to	actic.						
			Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Астіс	ONS				
Pushing Offi	cer 🛭 Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Comma er Striking or Kicking ed Against Officer	g Officer 🗖 Assaulting	ve-Dead W Third Party	/eight DF / DLife T	ulling Away hreatening V	From Office Veaponless	er □ Runn Assault	ing From O	fficer
			LEVEL OF	CONTROL - CH	ECK ALL	THAT A	PPLY				
☐ Handcuffs (apped and do	uble locked	erbal and non-ve Complaint of Inju	ry from Handcuffing	☐ Distra	action Devic	e 🗀		ed for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E 0	☐ Escort Position (Le	E Cocked Out)	l Jugula	r Notch oort Wrist Lo	E	□ Other	glossal		
□ Level 2:	Use of Ch	nemical S _l			•			•			
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice	<u>.</u>							
□ Level 4:	Hard Emp	oty Hand (Control (strike/pui	nch/kick)							
E	lechr	nique Use	3	E	1						
W 0 0 0	□ Common □ Suprasca □ Brachial i		☐ ☐ Femoral ☐ ☐ Radial ☐ ☐ Brachial Plex		Tibial Median Other						
		pact Wea	pon (baton/flashli d	ight)							_
E 0	[□ Common □ Radial	Peroneal	E □ □ Fe	moral odian		I □ Tibial □ Other					
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	9 (Bite On	ly)	E 1						-	
■ Level 7:	Less Leth	al Control			-1 - 		****				
шо	I □ Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton Round	ts ■ □ Other	CS gas c	anister					
☐ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce	E 0	rearm 🔲 🚨	Other						
			OFFICER-SUB.	JECT FACTORS/S		CIRCUN	STANCE	S			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FAC	TORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	•			L CIRCUM		(CHECK A	LL THAT	APPLY)
	□ Subjec ■ Multiple	Skill Level t Skill Level a Subjects/O e Strength					□ Injur □ Beir □ Dist: □ Spe □ Avai ■ Envi	cial Knowl lability of 0	ustion Fround I the Subje edge Other Optio I Awar e nes	ons	
		_	All of the Al	bove Must Be A	rticulate	ed in Na	rrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zlp	Home Phone	Work Phone			
1.			 				
2.			 				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 / 3 □	4 🗆	5 □ 6 □ 7 ■ 8 □	1			
On June 1, 2020 at approximately 10: area of Lane Ave. and N. High St. for hundred people blocking the intersecti	18pm, Officer Davis and the rest of Zone 5 a report of protesters blocking the intersecti on with their person and vehicles.	Evenii on. As	ng Midwatch were s officers arrived th	dispatched to the nere were a couple			
Officers gave multiple commands to clear the intersection and proceed home due to the City wide curfew that was in placed issued by the Mayor of Columbus. Officer Davis approached the protesters and gave multiple warnings that it was past curfew and to clear the intersection. The protesters continued to chant "Fucc 12" and began throwing water bottles, almost striking Officer Davis in the head. Officer Davis then deployed his Division issued Mark 9 pepper spray above the crowd, which caused them to leave the area.							
giving orders to clear the area. At this fireworks towards officers. At the direc crowd which was effective in dispersin	p at the intersection of Tuller St. and Lane time, the protesters began throwing rocks, tion of the field force commander, Officer D g the protesters. At the time, nobody appro n returned to his marked CPD cruiser which	water avis d ached	bottles, and shoot eployed 1 CS gas any officer to see	ing off mortar style canister into the k medical aid, and			
	m=1\			•			
Signature	2592	a te _6/	15/2020				
Officer Injury None							
Treated By <u>N/A</u>			·- <u>-</u>				
Suspect Injury None							
Treated By N/A							
□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (t	I Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	 oor in:					
9	IDEDVICOR DEVICE CONTRACT FOR	ior inj	ury to Suspect				
66E	ATTACHOR LOTTON.	·		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
Deployment was	NECCS SANY & JUSTE	EZO	es que l	POLECY.			
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	in Policy ☐ CVS Used ☐ BWC Used ☐ ○						
Supervisor Signature		ther Vid	A A	□ Investigative Letter			
Kevis	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.	100 та	Date				

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: Various Incident #. 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): If Precinct # 16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of the check of	Done): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check one): -
Employee: Name: Charles Bishop Badge: 2701 Assignment: Z5E1-8 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	ent Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☑ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B

(Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:				
<u> </u>	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
☐ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
☐ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n barb removal)	nade iof	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
□ Patrol	— — — — .		only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) for		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
	Levels if injured or an injury is c	laimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant ☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than I evel 1)	☐ Injury During Arrest☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check one):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	no man zovor ,	Processing)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
. , —		1		☐ Violation of Policy ☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	
La Odiside Folicy	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:			require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		□ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by:		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
Injury Severity:		-	transport to a medical facility for treatment)	bauge.
☐ Exposure to Mace	□ Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	l ·		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self ☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm - Fleeing Felon			1 · · · - ·
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:			☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #	Li Odiside Folicy
▶For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check one):	E Materia de Brancos - Brancos	-1 F	□ Killed	
	☐ Untrained Response – Person		□ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	Technique:		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
_ outside ! oney	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		□ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Outside Policy			
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Allec	gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		_	ule:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gamed Milowiedge.		•		☐ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:			duct:	•
mvesugating supervisor:				
	IBM:	□ Division Dire	octive:	
Name:	IBM:	☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP		
		☐ Bureau SOP		
Name:		☐ Bureau SOP		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta		☐ Bureau SOP		
Name:		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta □ Immediate Supervisor □ Division Employee □ Chain of Command		☐ Bureau SOP	·	
Name:		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta □ Immediate Supervisor □ Division Employee □ Chain of Command		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name:		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel		☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	·	
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:		
Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>): Vehicular Pursuit □ Us	□ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	se of Stopping Tactic	ignment: RS95E

Worksheet # _ / _ of _ /3

200388604

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

				, <u></u>		_					
Officer Last Bishop IV		÷	First Charles	Middle W	Badge 2701	Assignme Z5E1-8		Age 34	Sex M	н і 509	wt 200
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 05/30/20	15/30/20 8n-2a North High Street/Russell Street 5/16 Self-Initiated Injury to Office										
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	use/attempted us	e of a stopping t	actic.						
			Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Астю	ONS				
Pushing Offi	cer D Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Comma er Striking or Kickin ed Against Officer	g Officer						ing From C	efficer
			LEVEL O	F CONTROL - CH	IECK ALI	THAT A	PPLY			_	
■ Level 0: □ Handcuffs	-		erbal and non-ve	erbal commands, ury from Handcuffing		and han		Taser spark	ked for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E 0	☐ Mandibular Angle ☐ Escort Position (L ☐ Arm Bar Take Dov	ocked Out)	l ⊓ □ Jugula	ar Notch oort Wrist Le	Ē	l □ Hypog			
■ Level 2:	Use of Cl	nemical S _i		•				·e .	t in the		
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice 🗖	0			•				
Level 4:	☐ Common☐ Suprasca	Peroneal	Control (strike/pud	E 0	I □ Tibial □ Median □ Other						
Level 5:		nique Use	E	ight) moral edian	E 0	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I					
		- 15		EI		-					•
Level 6:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0 0							
Level 7:	Less Leth Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton Roun		r						
☐ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce	E 0	rearm E I	Other						
			Officer-Sub	JECT FACTORS/	<u>Special</u>	CIRCUI	ISTANCE	s			
<u>Officer-S</u>	□ Age □ Size □ Sex □ Officer □ Subject ■ Multiple	CTORS (CHE Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<i>T</i>	•	SPECIA	□ Inju □ Bein □ Dist □ Spe □ Ava □ Env	ISTANCES seness of a ry or Exha ng on the (ance From cial Knowl ilability of (ironmenta	weapon ustion Ground n the Subje ledge Other Opti I Awarene	ect ons	APPLY)
	_		All of the A	bove Must Be A	\rticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone			
-							
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	Control Level: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	4 🗆	50 60 70 80	1			
Signature ha Breng Is	= #Z7\$/	ate <u>5/</u>	31/2020				
Officer Injury None							
Treated By N/A							
Suspect Injury None							
Treated By N/A							
■ Injury Prior to Police Contact (t	□ Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	— nor Inj	ury to Suspect				
SO MINICHED RESPONTE		SARY)					
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	Nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used CO STORY WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.		Date 6/30/2	☐ Investigative Letter			

Use of Force Report Narrative Supplement

Supervisor's Review

I find Officer Bishop's Level II Uses of Force, chemical mace, towards unknown persons in a hostile crowd, to be within Division policy. Orders were given for the crowd to disperse and the crowd ignored those orders and began throwing various objects at the officers, which determined the course of action taken by Officer Bishop. The use of chemical mace was effective during this incident as it dispersed groups of individuals within Officer Bishop's immediate vicinity, however this action needed to be repeated several times during the incident due to the large scale of the civil disturbance. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Bishop in this incident.

There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.

Signature

Date 6/7

Sgt. Benjamin J. Messerly #5205, RS95E

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check <u>all</u> that apply):		Basic Incident Information:
 □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H) 	Date: 6/1/2020 Time: 10:18 p.m. Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check o	one):
☐ Street / Alley ☐ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Court ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Property ☐ Property ☐ Property Room ☐ Other ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Hospital ☐ Police Substation ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	□ Juvenile Complaint □ Request for Information □ Radio Transmission □ Warrant Service / Arrested □ Investigation □ Tactical Deployment □ Mentally III Person □ Chain of Command Review □ Other □ EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:		
Name: Crowd Street:	Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information:		
Employee: Name: Robert A. Davis	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check <u>one</u>):	nt Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):
Badge: 2594 Assignment: Z5E2-9 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	□ Directing Traffic □ Issuing Citation □ Issuing Warning □ Committing Crime □ Making Arrest □ Serving Warrant □ Transporting □ Processing / Handling Prisoner □ Handling Property □ Patrolling □ Observing □ Investigating and/or Questioning □ Operating Vehicle □ Receiving Calls for Service □ Dispatching □ Conversing / Corresponding □ Tactical Entry □ Other □ Unknown □ Performing Routine Duties	□ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police

Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

	T			
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n barb removal)	nade for	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	□ Intentional
□ Patrol	Daib Tellioval)		only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) f	or the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
	Levels if injured or an injury is c	laimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest☐ Emergency Situation		h 11 1 4V	□ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
1	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	ner than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	E Guike / I dilott/ Rick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy				(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		 Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility) 	Authorized by:
I`'	N Lavel 7 Land Lathel Control		' '	l
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by:		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
<u>Injury Severity:</u>	□ Other:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace	Li Ottlei.		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		□ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	•		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self ☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm - Fleeing Felon			
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:			☐ Refused Treatment	□ Outside Policy
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic # ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
.			□ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	nal Emergency	□ Unknown	
□ Within Policy	Technique:			
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check one):	_	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	· · · —		☐ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg	☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check one):
1, ,	☐ Outside Policy	_	gation(s) / Investigation:	,
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: ule:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
1, ,	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: ule:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: uct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta □ Immediate Supervisor □ Division Employee	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ale: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	Us (check one):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last			First	Middle	Badge	Assignme	nt	Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Davis		_	Robert	A.	2594	Z5E2-9		42	M	5' 11"	210
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 6/1/2020	and the displacement that a link to conspect									to Officer	
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	use/attempted us	se of a stopping	tactic.						
			Aggre	SSIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асти	ONS			- "	
Pushing Offi	cer 🗖 Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Commer Striking or Kicking of	ands ■ Refusing to M ng Officer □ Assaultir Other	love-Dead W ng Third Part	/eight DF y DLife T	Pulling Away Threatening \	From Office Weaponless	er □ Runn Assault	ing From O	fficer
				F CONTROL - C							
■ Level 0	•			erbal commands jury from Handcuffing		and han action Devi	_		ked for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E	Mandibular Angle Escort Position (Locked Out)	l [*] □ Jugula	r Notch port Wrist L	É	□ Hypo:	glossal		
■ Level 2:	Use of Cl	nemical S									
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice E								
□ Level 4:	Hard Emp	oty Hand (nique Use	Control (strike/pu d	unch/kick)							-
E 0 0 0	Common Suprasca		E I Femoral Radial Brachial Pl	E □ □ exus Tie-In □	Tibial Median Other						
		pact Wea		llight)							
ш 🗆 🗆	□ Common □ Radial	Peroneal		emoral ledlan	E 0 0	Tiblat Other_					·
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	9 (Bite On	ly)	E							
☐ Level 7:	Less Leth				**						
E	I □ Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton Rour	E I nds □ □ Othe	er						
□ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce	E D F	irearm 🔲 [Other						
			OFFICER-Sur	BJECT FACTORS	SPECIAL	CIRCUI	ISTANCE	S			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FAC	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>r) </u>		Speci/	L CIRCUM			LL THAT	APPLY)
	Subject	Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength	fficers				□ Inju: □ Beir ■ Dist □ Spe □ Avai ■ Env	cial Knowl lability of 0	ustion Bround In the Subject edge Other Optic I Awarenes	ons	
			All of the A	Above Must Be	Articulat	ed in Na	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone						
1.										
2.		<u></u>								
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □ 4 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 8 □ □ U-10.100 Attached										
On June 1, 2020 at approximately 10:18pm, Officer Davis and the rest of Zone 5 Evening Midwatch were dispatched to the area of Lane Ave. and N. High St. for a report of protesters blocking the intersection. As officers arrived there were a couple hundred people blocking the intersection with their person and vehicles.										
Officers gave multiple commands to clear the intersection and proceed home due to the City wide curfew that was in placed issued by the Mayor of Columbus. Officer Davis approached the protesters and gave multiple warnings that it was past curfew and to clear the intersection. The protesters continued to chant "Fucc 12" and began throwing water bottles, almost striking Officer Davis in the head. Officer Davis then deployed his Division issued Mark 9 pepper spray above the crowd, which caused them to leave the area.										
The protesters began to gather back up at the intersection of Tuller St. and Lane Ave. Officers then formed a line and began giving orders to clear the area. At this time, the protesters began throwing rocks, water bottles, and shooting off mortar style fireworks towards officers. At the direction of the field force commander, Officer Davis deployed 1 CS gas canister into the crowd which was effective in dispersing the protesters. At the time, nobody approached any officer to seek medical aid, and the crowd dispersed. Officer Davis then returned to his marked CPD cruiser which was parked on N. High St.										
Signature	/2 squ)ate <u>6/</u>	15/2020	, 						
Officer Injury None										
Treated By N/A										
Suspect Injury None	·									
Treated By <u>N</u> /A										
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□	■ Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	nor inj	ury to Suspe c t							
Sı	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY))							
I find Officer Davis' Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, towards unknown persons in a hostile crowd, to be within Division policy. Orders were given for the crowd to disperse and the crowd ignored those orders and began throwing various objects at the officers, which determined the course of action taken by Officer Davis The use of chemical mace was effective during this incident as it dispersed groups of individuals within the intersection of N. High St. and Lane Ave. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Davis in this incident.										
	disturbance of an unprecedented scale. The ere wearing riot gear that was not equipped									
				•						
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	Pin Policy CVS Used BWC Used CO	other Vid	Date <u>6/17/2</u>	Investigative Letter						
Révie	wing Sopervisor-Forward report and U-10.	100 то	I.A.B.							

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 6/1/2020 Time: 10:18 p.m. Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 4 ☐ Headquarters ☐ Radio Room ☐ Foreign Jurisdiction ☐ Impound Lot ☐ Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of the content of the c	une): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone:	☐ Asian ☐ Black	Medical Status (check one): N/A No Injury Injury / Claimed Injury No Treatment Required Refused Treatment Treated by Squad / Medic Treated and Released by Hospital Hospitalized Killed Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information: Employee: Name: Rodney Hall Badge: 2463 Assignment: Z5E2-5 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Int Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	🗅 Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n	nade for	· · · · ·	□ Intentional
□ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Unintentional
	*Also complete Subsection (D) for	or the below	only using this category in Subsection D omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
Action:	Levels If injured or an injury is c		☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	l ' ' ' '		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check one):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	-1 1 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11			☐ Not in Violation of Policy
Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 - Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	
- Cuside Folicy	☐ Level 6 - Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	E Lever o - Carmie Bite		require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 - Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	D Special Ordnance		1 ''	
	Ordered by:		 Serious Injury (Injury that requires transport to a medical facility for treatment) 	Badge:
Injury Severity:	□ Other:		transport to a medical racinty for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	A
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		□ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		□ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others	i	Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
	☐ Firearm - Fleeing Felon			
☐ No Treatment Required☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm ~ Warning Shots		□ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:	•		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	•
complete Subsection (D)	□ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital☐ Hospitalized	
,			☐ Hospitalized	1
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	nal Emergency	□ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	· ·	* *	2 0111110111	
☐ Outside Policy	Technique:		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):			
T .	Į.		☐ Within Policy	1
i	■ Within Policy		□ Outside Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
1	☐ Outside Policy	_		Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Within Policy
1		☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation:	• • —
1	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Statement of Complainant's Statement of Command o	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Statement of Complainant's Statement of Command o	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: gle: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Statement of Complainant's Statement of Command o	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ple: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: de: duct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

Worksheet # 4 of 13

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

							_				
Officer Last Hall			First Rodney	Middle L	Badge 2463	Assignme Z5E2-5		Age 43	Sex M	Ht 5'11"	wt 200
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date Time Location Zone/Pct □ Dispatched Run □ Injury to Sus 06/01/20 10:18P N. High St/ Lane Ave □ Self-Initiated □ Injury to Offi □ No Injury Re							to Officer				
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	ıse/attempted us	e of a stopping	tactic.			_			
			AGGRES	SIVE/RESISTIV	E SUBJE	ст Асті	ONS				
☐ Pushing Offi	■ Verbal or Physical Danger Cues ■ Not Responding to Commands □ Refusing to Move-Dead Weight □ Pulling Away From Officer □ Running From Officer □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestling With Officer □ Striking or Kicking Officer □ Assaulting Third Party □ Life Threatening Weaponless Assault □ Attempt to Disarm Officer □ Weapon Used Against Officer □ Other										
				CONTROL - C							_
☐ Handcuffs	gapped and do	uble locked	<u></u>	ury from Handcuffing	☐ Dist	raction Devi	ce 🗖		ed for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E 0	☐ Mandibular Angle☐ Escort Position (L☐ Arm Bar Take Do	ocked Out)	. I □ □ Jugul □ □ Trans	ar Notch port Wrist L	E .	l □ Hypog	glossal 		
■ Level 2:	Use of Ch	nemical S _l								.	
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice E								
	Hard Emp Techr	oty Hand (nique Use	Control (strike/pu								
E	Common Suprasca Brachial		E	E □ □ □ xus Tie-In □	Tibial Median Other		_				
☐ Level 5:		pact Wea nique Use	pon (baton/flashl d	ight)							
E 0	I □ Common □ Radial	Peroneal	E	emoral edian	E 0	l □ Tibial □ Other_					
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	9 (Bite On	ly)	E I	·						
□ Level 7:	Less Leth Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton Roun	E I ds 🗆 🗆 Oth	ıer						
	- Dean Dag	_	- Weight Bateli Noon								
□ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce	E 0 0 F		Other_						
	-	***	OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS	/SPECIAL	CIRCUI	ISTANCE	s			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FA	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u> </u>		SPECIA	L CIRCUN			LL THAT	APPLY)
	□ Subject ■ Multiple	Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength	officers				□ Inju □ Beir □ Dist ■ Spe ■ Ava ■ Env	ry or Exhaing on the (cance Fronticial Knowlidation)	Ground n the Subje ledge Other Opti I Awarenes	ons	
			All of the A	bove Must Be	Articulat	ted In Na	arrative				

Officer Narrative Summary Commol Lavel: 0 ■ 10 2 ■ 30 4 0 5 0 6 0 70 8 0 Officer Hall responded to a large hostile crowed (over 100) gathered at the intersection of High St. and Lane Ave. Upon arrival, the crowd was throwing bottles and rocks. The crowd was chanting "fuck the police". The crowd was ordered multiple times to disperse by LT. Yates and were told to leave the area. Once SWAT arrived on scene they too gave the order to disperse. Officer Hall and other officers at scene were ordered to deploy mace to the crowd who then ran away. Officer Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact. (□ Minor □ Serious) Surpexvisor Review (use PAGE 6 is Necessary) Infind Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy, I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers aborded not dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall is incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing not gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. **Bull Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall H	Witness Name	Address (and e-mall if available)	Zlp	Home Phone	Work Phone					
Officer Narrative Summary U-10-100 Attached Officer Hall responded to a large hostile crowed (over 100) gathered at the intersection of High St. and Lane Ave. Upon arrival, the crowd was throwing bottles and rocks. The crowd was chanting "fuck the police". The crowd was ordered multiple times to disperse by LT. Yates and were told to leave the area. Once SWAT arrived on scene they too gave the order to disperse. Officer Hall and other officers at scene were ordered to deploy mace to the crowd who then ran away. Signature Date Date Letts 2005 Date Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (In Minor In Serious) Supervisor Review (use PAGE 5 in NECESSARY) If find Officer Hall's Level II use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection on foot, unknown person in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers personated the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall amace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.	1.									
Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policer and reference on the part of Officer Hall responded to a large hostile crowed (over 100) gathered at the intersection of High St. and Lane Ave. Upon arrival, the crowd was throwing bottles and rocks. The crowd was chanting "fuck the police". The crowd was ordered multiple times to disperse by LT. Yates and were told to leave the area. Once SWAT arrived on scene they too gave the order to disperse. Officer Hall and other officers at scene were ordered to deploy mace to the crowd who then ran away. Signature		Courney Level 0. 4. 1. 2. 2. 2.	45	55 65 75 95						
arrival, the crowd was throwing bottles and rocks. The crowd was chanting "fuck the police". The crowd was ordered multiple times to disperse by LT. Yates and were told to leave the area. Once SWAT arrived on scene they too gave the order to disperse. Officer Half and other officers at scene were ordered to deploy mace to the crowd who then ran away. Signature		CONTROL LEVEL, U I 1 LI 2 II 3 LI	4 🗆	50 60 /U 60						
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (I Minor Serious) Supervisor Review (Use PAGE 5 IF NECESSARY) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, L.Y stes #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn carnera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.	arrival, the crowd was throwing bottles and rocks. The crowd was chanting "fuck the police". The crowd was ordered multiple times to disperse by LT. Yates and were told to leave the area. Once SWAT arrived on scene they too gave the order to									
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (I Minor Serious) Supervisor Review (Use PAGE 5 IF NECESSARY) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, L.Y stes #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn carnera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.										
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.	\sim 11									
Officer Injury Treated By Suspect Injury Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (Minor Serious) Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC.	Signature Hour Harr	<u>/</u>)ate	6/15/2020						
Treated By										
Treated By Injury Prior to Police Contact (□ Minor □ Serious) □ Minor Injury to Suspect Supervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. □ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy □ CVS Used □ BWC Used □ Other Video □ Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature □ Investigative Letter Date □ Investigative Letter	Treated By	<u>.</u>								
Bupervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. □ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy □ CVS Used □ BWC Used □ Other Video □ Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature □ Investigative Letter Date □ Dat	Suspect Injury									
Bupervisor Review (use page 5 if Necessary) I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. □ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy □ CVS Used □ BWC Used □ Other Video □ Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature □ Investigative Letter Date □ Dat	Treated By									
I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy CVS Used BWC Used Other Video Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature	□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□	□ Minor □ Serious) □ Min	nor Inj	ury to Suspect						
Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding Officer Hall in this incident. This incident took place during a civil disturbance of an unprecedented scale. There is no body worn camera (BWC) video of the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy CVS Used BWC Used Other Video Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature Investigative Letter	Şı	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)							
the incident, as the involved officers were wearing riot gear that was not equipped with a molle to mount the BWC. Use of Chemical Spray Justified and Within Policy CVS Used BWC Used Other Video Investigative Letter Supervisor Signature	I find Officer Hall's Level II Use of Force, chemical mace, to be within Division policy. I find no negligence on the part of Officer Hall. Officer Hall responded to an intersection which was blocked by approximately 100 people. As Officer Hall and other officers approached the intersection on foot, unknown persons in the crowd threw various objects at Officer Hall and other officers, before and after, they had been ordered to disperse. During the incident, Lt. Yates #5080, ordered that CS gas and chemical mace be used to disperse the hostile crowd. Officer Hall's use of chemical mace was effective in dispersing the remaining crowd and preventing the need for further uses of force. I recommend no further action regarding									
Supervisor Signature Date 6/15/20	, -	•		-						
Supervisor Signature Date 6/15/20	□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used O	ther Vid	eo	I Investigative Letter					
	Supervisor Signature	> #5705								

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 8:00 p.m 2:00 a.m. Incident #: 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 16 ☐ Headquarters ☐ Radio Room ☐ Foreign Jurisdiction ☐ Impound Lot ☐ Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of the control of the c	one): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	□ Asian □ Black □ Hispanic □ White	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Employee: Name: Michael Laird Badge: 134 Assignment: Z5E1-12 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown	Employee's Medical Status (check one): N/A No Injury Injury / Claimed Injury No Treatment Required Refused Treatment Treated by Squad / Medic Treated and Released by Hospital Hospitalized Killed Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police

Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	Level 3 - Electronic Device (Co Subsection (D) if a transport was m		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	barb removal)	lade IOI	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	□ Intentional
□ Patrol	*Also complete Subsection (D) for	or the below	only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
Action:	Levels if injured or an injury is cl		omit employee's name on side A) □ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest ☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (high	har than Lavel 1)	☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction) Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check one):	Strike / Punch / Kick	nei tian Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting / Processing)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
				 □ Violation of Policy □ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 - Use of Impact Weapo	on	Injury Severity:	
	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	N. Lavel 7. Land Lathel Countral		require transport to a medical facility)	· -
☐ Individual Issued Mace ☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	► Level 7 - Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible) ☐ Visible Injury	Name:
☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
☐ Exposure to Mace	Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		□ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm - Defense of Self		□ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm - Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm - Fleeing Felon		□ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: ►For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	i
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	Elletzelend Bernene Bernen	al Emanage	□ Killed	
☐ Within Policy	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Enlergency	□ Unknown	
☐ Outside Policy	Technique:		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
ļ ·	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	
2			□ VVICIIII FOIICY	
	☐ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy			
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	_	☐ Outside Policy	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation:	—
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: gle:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: uct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check one):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	gation(s) / Investigation: sle: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

B Worksheet # _ _ _ of _ _ /3 __

U-10.164 (7/14)

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #	
----------	--

Officer Last Laird		First Michael	Middle R	Badge 134	Assignme Z5E1-1	nt 2	Age 35	Sex M	Ht 6'5"	wt 275
Suspect Last Crowd		First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date Time	Location				•	Zone/Pct	■ Diene	atched Run	□ Iniun	to Suspect
05/30/20 8p-2a		gh Street/Russell	Street			5/16	Self-I Other	nitiated	□ Injun	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
☐ Occurred after a p	oursuit or u									
		Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асти	ONS				
■ Verbal or Physical Danger □ Pushing Officer □ Wrest □ Attempt to Disarm Officer	ling With Offic	er DStriking or Kickin	g Officer Assaulting						ing From C	officer
		LEVEL OF	CONTROL - CH	ECK ALI	THAT A	PPLY				
■ Level 0: Officer pr □ Handcuffs gapped and do	-		rbal commands, ury from Handcuffing		and han action Devi		Taser spark	ed for comp	oliance	
☐ Level 1: Empty Ha		ol (pressure poin	/joint manipulation	on/pain	complia					-
PPCT: Joint Manipulation:	E .		E	I □ Jugula	r Notch	. E	i I IIH∨po	olossal		
Grounding Technique:		I ☐ Escort Position (L	ocked Out)	☐ Transp	ort Wrist L	ock E	Other			
☐ Physically Placed on Gr	ound 🗖	I ☐ Arm Bar Take Dov	yn 🗖	□ Wrist I	Roll		Other			
■ Level 2: Use of Cl	nemical S	pray E l			• ,				• .	
□ Level 3: Use of El	ectronic D	evice =								
☐ Level 4: Hard Emp	otv Hand (Control (strike/pu	nch/kick)				-			
Techr	nique Use	d								
E !	Peroneal	E I Femoral		I ∃ Tibial						
☐ ☐ Suprasca	apular	□ □ Radial		■ Median						
☐ ☐ Brachial i	Plexus Origin	□ □ Brachial Ple	xus Tie-In 🗖 🛚 🗓	Other						
III aval 5: Use of lar		non /hoton/flochi	laht\							
Level 5: Use of Im	nique Use	hou (namuuuasuu	igitt)							
E I	mquo ooc	E 1	-	E	1					
□ □ Common □ □ Radial	Peroneal	□ □ Fe	moral	0	☐ Tibial					
L Tradial			Sulait		D Other					
Flore C. Dallas IC	0 (Dita O	h.)	EI							
□ Level 6: Police K-	•	· ·								
☐ Level 7: Less Leth										
E l	E	I □ Multiple Baton Roun	ds 🔲 🗖 Other	·						
Filesal C. Dandle F		E L	<u>E l</u>							
□ Level 8: Deadly F	orce	÷ -	JECT FACTORS/S	Other	Cipaii	JOTAN'A-				
				SPECIAL						
Officer-Subject Fa	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u> </u>	1	SPECIA		MSTANCES			APPLY I
□ Age							seness of iry or Exha			
□ Size □ Sex						■ Bei	ng on the	Ground	•	
□ Officer	Skill Level					■ Dis ■ Sne	tance Fron	n tne Subje ledae	ect	
	t Skill Level e Subjects/C	Officers	,			■ Ava	ailability of	Other Opti		
	e Strength						vironmenta bject Hand		5\$	
		All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in N	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone			
1.							
2.							
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □ 4 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 8 □ □ U-10.100 Attached							
On 05/30/2020 from approximately 8pm until 2am, Officer Laird was part of a field force sent to address a large civil disturbance involving hundreds of individuals gathering at the intersection located at North High Street and Russell Street. Throughout the night, officers encountered several groups who were throwing rocks, bottles, gallon jugs full of liquid, and other various items at the officers on the field force line. The crowd was given multiple orders to disperse by Division personnel over a sound amplification device. These individuals at various parts in the night were also engaged in breaking into property, damaging property, building barricades to obstruct the street traffic, and failing to disperse when ordered to. Officer Laird deployed Division issued mace at various times in the night in the direction of the individuals throwing objects to disperse the crowd, prevent further assaults on the officers, prevent property damage, and prevent theft. No further details are available regarding the action response used due to the chaotic nature of the incident.							
Signature / Jan 19	#134) Date <u>6/</u> 2	26/2020				
Officer Injury None							
Treated By N/A							
Suspect Injury None							
Treated By N/A							
□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (r	T Minor T Serious) D Mi	—— inar Ini	jury to Suspect				
	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES						
I find Officer Laird's Level II Uses of For Division policy. Orders were given for objects at the officers, which determin during this incident as it dispersed gro to be repeated several times during the regarding Officer Laird in this incident.	orce, chemical mace, towards unknown per the crowd to disperse and the crowd ignore ed the course of action taken by Officer Lai sups of individuals within Officer Laird's imm he incident due to the large scale of the civil	rsons i ed thos ird. The nediate	in a hostile crowd, se orders and bega e use of chemical i e vicinity, however bance. I recommen	an throwing various mace was effective this action needed nd no further action			
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature Revie	hin Policy CVS Used BWC Used CO	Other Vic .100 το		Investigative Letter			

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 11:00 p.m. Incident #: 200391487 Location of Occurrence (check one): I Precinct # 16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of Traffic Incident Traffic Incident Demonstration / Riot Domestic Disturbance Crime Committed Routine Duty / Patrol Disturbance / Fight Call.for Service Narcotics Complaint Administrative Issue	☐ Juvenile Complaint ☐ Request for Information ☐ Radio Transmission ☐ Warrant Service / Arrested ☐ Investigation ☐ Tactical Deployment ☐ Mentally III Person ☐ Chain of Command Review ☐ Other
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	Sex:Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one):</u> Asian Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Employee: Name: Michael Laird Badge: 134 Assignment: Z5E1-12 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☑ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

			C
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:	(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (Complete Subsection (D) if a transport was made for	Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	barb removal)	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
□ Patrol	<u> </u>	only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) for the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if injured or an injury is claimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others) □ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4	☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (higher than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check one):
Disposition (check one):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapon		☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	Level 3 - Ose of Impact Weapon	Injury Severity:	
	☐ Level 6 - Canine Bite	► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	S. 17 15 1 11 10 451	require transport to a medical facility)	1
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control	☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance ☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance	☐ Visible Injury	
	Ordered by:	► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
Injury Severity:	□ Other:	transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force	☐ Visible Injury ☐ Death in Police Custody	Assignment.
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others	Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon	☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	□ Firearm – Warning Shots .	☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: ► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:	☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:	☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
(=,	D Other.	☐ Hospitalized☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency	Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:	1	1
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
		☐ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Outside Policy	
	<u> </u>		
(G) Internal Investigation:		gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	City Work R	ule:	☐ Within Policy
Investigating Supervisor:	☐ Rule of Con	duct:	☐ Outside Policy
	□ Division Dire	ective:	
Name:	IBM: LI Division Dire		
Assignment:			
	Bureau:		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta			
☐ Immediate Supervisor	SUP:		
☐ Division Employee	Page:		
☐ Chain of Command ☐ Administrative Personnel			
☐ Non-Division Personnel			
			
(H) Information Only:			
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit ☐ Use or Attempted U	se of Stonning Tectic	
	Volitoria i aroun.	oo or oropping ractio	
Section V - Comments:			
ľ			
1.			
ŀ			
Completed By: Sgt. Benjamin J.	Messerly #5205	Ass	ignment: RS95E
-	Side B	Worksheet #	1 10
U-10.164 (7/14)	Siuc D	VVOIRSHEEL #	

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Laird		First Michael	Middle R	Badge 134	Assignme Z5E1-1		Age 35	Sex M	Ht 6'5"	wt 275
Suspect Last Crowd		First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex F	Ht	Wt
	Location N High S	t & 1st ave				Zone/Pct 5/16		atched Run Initiated r	☐ Injury	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
☐ Occurred after a p	ursuit or u	ıse/attempted u s	e of a stopping	tactic.						
		Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJE	CT ACTION	ONS				
■ Verbal or Physical Danger C □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestlii □ Attempt to Disarm Officer ■	ng With Office	er 🗖 Striking or Kickin	g Officer 🔳 Assaultir						ing From O	fficer
		LEVEL O	CONTROL - C	HECK AL	L THAT A	PPLY				
■ Level 0: Officer pre	-		rbal commands ury from Handcuffing	-	and han	_		ked for comp	oliance	1
☐ Level 1: Empty Ha	nd Contro	ol (pressure poin	/joint manipulat			nce)				
PPCT: Joint Manipulation: Grounding Technique: □ Physically Placed on Gro	und 🖸	Mandibular AngleEscort Position (L	ocked Out)		port Wrist L	ock 🛭	☐ Othe	glossal r r		
■ Level 2: Use of Ch	emical S _l				,					• :
☐ Level 3: Use of Ele	ctronic D	evice 🗀						_		
☐ Level 4: Hard Emp Techn	ty Hand (Control (strike/pu	nch/kick)							
E I □ □ Common I□ □ Suprascap	E I E I E I Common Peroneal									
☐ Level 5: Use of Imp Techr	pact Wea		ight)	-						
E I □ □ Common F □ □ Radial	·	Εl	moral edian	E 0	l Tibial Other_					
☐ Level 6: Police K-9	(Bite On	lv)	EI							
☐ Level 7: Less Letha	•	• •			_			-		
E Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton Roun	ds 🗵 🗆 Othe	ər						
☐ Level 8: Deadly Fo	rce	E	rearm E	∫ □ Other						
	Officer-Subject Factors/Special Circumstances									
Officer-Subject Fac	TORS (CHE							CHECK A	ALL THAT	APPLY)
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) Age Size Sex Officer Skill Level Subject Skill Level Multiple Subjects/Officers Relative Strength SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) Closeness of a Weapon Injury or Exhaustion Being on the Ground Distance From the Subject Special Knowledge Availability of Other Options Environmental Awareness Subject Handcuffed										
		All of the A	bove Must Be	Articulat	ted in N	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone
2				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY □ U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	4 🗖	50 60 70 80	l -
St and 1st on a large crowd that was in other objects at the officers. The office deployed Division issued mace in the	cer Laird was assigned to a field force during a violation of curfew. As the officers approasers gave multiple commands to leave the addirection of the individuals throwing objects available due to the chaotic nature of the incommentation.	ached, rea wh in ord	the crowd began to hich were ignored. er to prevent furthe	throwing rocks and Officer Laird
	/			
Signature / MA	11134	ate <u>06</u>	6/26/2020	·
Officer Injury None				
Treated By N/A				
Suspect Injury None				
Treated By N/A				
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (I	□ Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	 nor Inj	ury to Suspect	
Si	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)		
Division policy. Orders were given for objects at the officers, which determined during this incident as it dispersed gro	orce, chemical mace, towards unknown per the crowd to disperse and the crowd ignore ed the course of action taken by Officer Lai ups of individuals within Officer Laird's imm e incident due to the large scale of the civil	ed thos rd. The ediate	e orders and bega e use of chemical i vicinity, however	n throwing various mace was effective this action needed
There is no body worn camera (BWC) equipped with a molle to mount the BV	video of the incident, as the involved office VC.	rs wer	e wearing riot gea	r that was not
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	nin Policy D CVS Used D BWC Used D C	other Vid	Date 4/30/3	Investigative Letter

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): Forced Entry (complete subsection A) Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) Information Only (complete subsection H) Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 6/1/2020 Time: 10:45 p.m. Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check on the control of the c	ne): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III. Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information: Employee: Name: Jeffery Lazar Badge: 2505 Assignment: Z5E2-8 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown	nt Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☑ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B

(Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

				·
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	□ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n	made for	**	☐ Intentional
□ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if only using this category in Subsection D	1 =
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) f	or the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
	Levels If injured or an injury is c		☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest			☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	ther than Level 1)		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
□ Within Policy	Diovois - Hea of Impact Mann	on		☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	,-Jii	Injury Severity:	
ļ	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite	į	► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:		Ì	require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control	1 I	☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	1		➤ Serious Injury (Injury that requires] n
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
	□ Other:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
☐ Exposure to Mace			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury ☐ Death in Police Custody	
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self			
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon			☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		□ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:			☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #	,
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:	 }	☐ Treated by Medic # ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
.			☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response - Person	nal Emergency	□ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:			
☐ Outside Policy			Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	1
ĺ	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	Ì	☐ Within Policy	
I	☐ Within Policy	ļ	☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Outside Policy			
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Allen	ation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):
I ' '		_	•	· · · · · ·
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		-	ıle:	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor		□ Rule of Cond	luct:	L Galaide Folicy
Investigating Supervisor:			ctive:	
Name:	IBM:			
		☐ Bureau SOP		
Assignment:		Bureou		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta	itus (check one):	Duigau.		
	reac follook wite).	SOP:		
☐ Immediate Supervisor		- · · <u> </u>		
☐ Division Employee		Page:		
☐ Chain of Command☐ Administrative Personnel☐				
☐ Non-Division Personnel				
(H) Information Only:				
I				
			on of Otomorbia W. "	
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐] Vehicular Pursuit ☐ Us	se or Attempted Us	se of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Commenter				
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments:		-		·
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments:				
Section V - Comments: Completed By: Sgt. Benjamin J.	. Messerly #5205		Ase	signment: RS95E

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Lazar	_		First Jeffrey	Middle M	Badge 2505	Assignme Z5E2-8		Age 39	Sex M	Ht 6' 2"	Wt 185
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
I I	Time 10:45pm	Location N. High S	St & Lane Ave N	/0	•	•	Zone/Pct 4/4	■ Dispa □ Self-I □ Othe		☐ Injun	to Suspect to Officer njury Reported
□ Occurred	d after a p	ursuit or u		se of a stopping							
			AGGRE	<u>ssive/Resistive</u>	SUBJE	ст Асти	ONS				
☐ Pushing Office	■ Verbal or Physical Danger Cues ■ Not Responding to Commands □ Refusing to Move-Dead Weight □ Pulling Away From Officer □ Running From Officer □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestling With Officer □ Striking or Kicking Officer □ Assaulting Third Party □ Life Threatening Weaponless Assault □ Attempt to Disarm Officer □ Weapon Used Against Officer □ Other										
				F CONTROL - C				_			
☐ Handcuffs ga	apped and do	uble locked	Complaint of In	erbal commands jury from Handcuffing	Dist	action Devi	ce 🗖	Taser spark	ed for comp	pliance	
□ Level 1: PPCT: Joint Manipu Grounding Te □ Physically F	lation: echnique:		i I I 🛭 Mandibular Angl	Locked Out)	l Jugula Trans	ar Notch port Wrist L	· E		·		
Level 2:	Use of Cl	nemical S	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2 Ng				- ,•		. • •
☐ Level 3: l	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice =	0							
	Hard Emp Techr	oty Hand (nique Us e							<u> </u>		
	Common Suprasca Brachial F		E Femoral Radial Brachial Pl	E □ □ exus Tie-in □	☐ Tibial☐ Median☐ Other			<u> </u>			
□ Level 5:		pact Wea	pon (baton/flashed	nlight)							
ш 🗆 🗆	I □ Common □ Radial	Peroneal		emoral Median	E	Tibial ☐ Other					
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	9 (Bite On	ıly)	E 1							
☐ Level 7:	Less Leth	al Contro	1	-			•				
E 1	l ⊒ Bean Bag	Ē	I ■ Multiple Baton Rou	nds 🗆 🗖 Othe	or		 				
□ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce			Other						
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS/SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)											
Officer-Su	□ Age □ Size □ Sex □ Officer □ Subjec	Skill Level t Skill Level t Subjects/C e Strength	CK ALL THAT APPL	<u>Y)</u>		SPECIA	□ Clos □ Inju □ Beir □ Dist □ Spe □ Avai □ Envi	seness of ry or Exhang on the G ance Froncial Know Ilability of	a Weapon ustion Ground n the Subje ledge Other Opti I Awarenes	ect ons	APPLYI
All of the Above Must Be Articulated in Narrative											

Witness Name 1.	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone		
2.						
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY □ U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	4 🗆	50 60 70 80] 		
On 6/1/20 at approximately 10:18pm Officer Lazar #2505 while working as a mobile arrest team in riot gear was dispatched to the area of N. High St and Lane Ave on a group of people protesting in the middle of the street, blocking the intersection. It was also relayed via CPD radio that the protesters were on foot in between the vehicles that were occupying the intersection. As Officer Lazar and the rest of the mobile arrest team moved into the area, it was observed several vehicles in the intersection with people hanging out of them and people in the intersection. Officer Lazar was riding in the back of a cruiser and approached the intersection on foot. Some of the vehicles began to leave the intersection when they observed the officers approaching causing some concern for the pedestrians in the road way as the vehicles left. As Officer Lazar, along with the other officers on foot were almost to the intersection, water bottles began to be thrown from the group of protesters that were fleeing east on Lane Ave. Officer Lazar went to the middle of the intersection at N. High St and Lane Ave and was watching the group of protesters that went north on N. High St begin to take plywood make a barrier in the middle of the roadway. A dumpster was then rolled into the roadway. Officer Lazar loudly ordered groups to disperse the area or they would be subject to arrest. A small group began walking towards Officer Lazar not listening to the given order. Lt. Yates, standing behind Officer Lazar was also giving loud verbal orders to the crowd ordered Officer Lazar to deploy his Mark 9. Officer Lazar aimed the Mark 9 at a 45 degree angle above the group approaching and deployed the chemical agent. The Mark 9 was effective and the crowd dispersed. While standing at Norwich and N. High St a class 1 firework was thrown 25 feet in front off Officer Lazar and the starburst firework exploded sending the flaming fallout from it towards Officer Lazar. The barrier was removed and crowd left the area.						
Signature)ate	0 / 14/2020	<u>) </u>		
Officer Injury / /						
Treated By/						
Suspect Injury						
Treated By						
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact(□	1 Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	 nor Ini	ury to Suspect			
,	JPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES					
I find Officer Lazar's Level II Use of Fo Officer Lazar. Officer Lazar was appro Persons in the crowd were throwing of Officer Lazar's use of chemical mace v	rce, chemical mace, to be within Division p aching a hostile crowd who were standing i ojects at Officer Lazar and other officers aft was at the direction of Lt. Yates #5080 and her uses of force. I recommend no further a	olicy. I in the s er they it was	I find no negligence street and forming y had been ordered effective in dispers	a barricade. d to disperse. sing the remaining		
This incident took place during a civil of the incident, as the involved officers w	listurbance of an unprecedented scale. The ere wearing riot gear that was not equipped	ere is r d with a	no body worn came a molle to mount th	era (BWC) video of ne BWC.		
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	in Policy CVS Used BWC Used CO	ther Vid - 100 το	Date 6/15/2	☐ Investigative Letter		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee Involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claimer to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 1:35 a.m. Incident #: 200386904 Location of Occurrence (check one): If Precinct # 16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check on the control of the	ne): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:		-
Name: Crowd Street:	Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): □ Asian □ Black □ Hispanic □ White	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): ☐ N/A ☐ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Squad / Medic ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed ☑ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information:		
Employee: Name: Joel Little Badge: 1253 Assignment: Z5E1-3 Classification (check one): Z Swom: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Int Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☑ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B

(Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

Section V - Comments: Completed By: Sgt. Benjamin J		e or Attempted Us	e of Stopping Tactic	ignment: RS95E
		e or Attempted Us		
Section V - Comments:] Vehicular Pursuit □ Use	e or Attempted Us	e of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Comments:	J Vehicular Pursuit □ Use	e or Attempted Us	e of Stopping Tactic	
	J Vehicular Pursuit □ Use	e or Attempted Us	e of Stopping Tactic	
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐				
(c) information only:				
(H) Information Only:	·			
☐ Chain of Command ☐ Administrative Personnel ☐ Non-Division Personnel				
☐ Immediate Supervisor ☐ Division Employee		Page:		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta	atus (check <u>one</u>):	SOP:		
Assignment:		Bureau:		
Name:	IBM:	☐ Bureau SOP		
Investigating Supervisor:			uct:	= catolac i olloy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:			le:	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg	ation(s) / investigation:	Disposition (check one):
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	L
_ = Galago : Olloy	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	Technique:		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	1
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Emergency	□ Killed □ Unknown	
complete Subsection (D)	□ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized	1
☐ Treated by Medic #: ► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	
 □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment 	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon ☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others ☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon	1	Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☑ Unknown	► Level 8 – Deadly Force ☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		Death in Police Custody	<u></u>
☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure	Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible) ☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:		➤ Serious Injury (Injury that requires transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance ☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		□ Visible Injury	
(B) Lever 2 - Use of Mace: ☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control	1	☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite	!	► Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility)	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapo	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	wan E6461 1/1	Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Making Arrest☐ Emergency Situation	► Level 4 □ Pushing / Causing Collision (high	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury During Pristit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest ☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Destruction) Disposition (check one):
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if injured or an injury is cl ► Level 4	aımed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Others) □ Animal (Humane
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) fo		only using this category in Subsection D omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ INTAC ☐ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional ☐ Unintentional
□ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (Co Subsection (D) if a transport was m		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:	•	(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:

200386904

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Little			First Joel	Middle M	Badge 1253	Assignme Z5E1-3		Age 36	Sex M	Ht 5'8	wt 160
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 5/30/2020	Time 1:35am	Location S High S	t & W Town St				Zone/Pct 5/16	☐ Dispa ☐ Self-I ☐ Othe		□ Injur	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	use/attempted us	e of a stopping t	actic.						
_			Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асти	ONS				
Pushing Offi	cer □ Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Comma er ☐ Striking or Kickin ed Against Officer ■ (g Officer 🗖 Assaulting						ing From O	fficer
				F CONTROL - CH					_		
☐ Handcuffs	papped and do	uble locked		ury from Handcuffing	☐ Distr	action Devi	ж <u>п</u>	Taser spari	red for comp	oliance	
Level 1:	Empty Ha	and Contro E	ol (pressure poin	t/joint manipulatid E	on/pain (complia	nce) E	ı			
Joint Manip Grounding			I ☐ Mandibular Angle I ☐ Escort Position (L	ocked Out)	☐ Jugula	port Wrist Lo		☐ Hypo ☐ Other	glossal 		
■ Level 2:	Use of Ch	nemical S				.:					· ·
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice =		,-					;	
	Hard Emp Techr	oty Hand (nique Use			•					_	
E	☐ Common ☐ Suprasca ☐ Brachial !		E I Femoral Radial Brachial Ple	- 1	□ Tibial □ Median □ Other						
Level 5:		pact Wea		ight)							
E 0	I Common ☐ Radial	Peroneal	E I D D Fe	emoral edian		l □ Tibiai □ Other_					
□ Level 6:	Police K-	9 (Bi te O n	ly)	E							:
Level 7:	Less Leth										<u> </u>
E	I □ Bean Bag	E	I ☐ Multiple Baton Round	E I ds □ □ Other	·						
□ Level 8:	Deadly F	orce	E	rearm 🗖 🗖	Other			· · ·			
			OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/S	SPECIAL	CIRCU	ISTANCE	<u>s</u>			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FA	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>ጉ</u>		SPECIA					APPLY)
	OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) Age Size Sex Officer Skill Level Subject Skill Level Multiple Subjects/Officers Relative Strength SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) Closeness of a Weapon Injury or Exhaustion Being on the Ground Special Knowledge Special Knowledge Availability of Other Options Environmental Awareness Subject Handcuffed										
			All of the A	bove Must Be A	ırticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	712	II-ma Bhana	tar-uk Phana
Witness Name 1.	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone
2.				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	Control Level: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	3 4 🗆	50 60 70 80	
1:35am other field force officers were of suspect into custody a group of people be approaching the officers to impede continued to approach me I deployed a	a field force during the riots which occurred effecting an arrest at the corner of S High S walking east on W Town St began to apport their arrest. I ordered the group to disperse a 1 to 2 second burst of the distributed Fox bowd which ran westbound on W Town St.	St and \ proach t e and le	W Town St. As the the officers. The gr eave the area. As	ey were taking the roup appeared to the group
Signature	7-1253	Date	6/13/20	,
Officer Injury None				
Treated By N/A				
Suspect Injury None				
Treated By <u>N/A</u>				
■ Injury Prior to Police Contact (ı Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	inor Inj	ury to Suspect	
Sı	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SSARY)		
crowd was given several verbal commin an arrest. The persons in this hostile approach the officers. Officer Little per Little deployed his Division issued cher use of chemical mace was effective du action regarding Officer Little in this inc		ipproac s verbal nterfere om bein rowd to	ch the officers as the I warnings and contend with the officers' and able to interfere to disperse. I recom	ney were engaged atinued to arrest, so Officer in the arrest. The amend no further
	listurbance of an unprecedented scale. The ere wearing riot gear that was not equipped		•	' '
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used CO	Other Vide	Date 6/17/2	Investigative Letter
1.7E Auto	MING DUPERVIOUR FURWARD REPORT AND OFTO.	IVU IV	I.A.D.	

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force — Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force — Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response — Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm — Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident — No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	ion IV) that apply in section IV) D) d personal injury, or the damage	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 10:56 p.m. Incident #: 200391487 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown		
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check on the control of the	ne): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review		
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Unknown Street:	Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic White	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown		
Employee: Name: Joel Little Badge: 1253 Assignment: Z5E1-3 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): Off Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown	nt Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

				
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	Level 3 – Electronic Device (Co		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was ma barb removal)	iue ior	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	□ Intentional
□ Patrol	<u> </u>	—	only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	* <u>Also</u> complete Subsection (D) for Levels if injured or an injury is cla		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant	1 ' ' '	umea	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Others) ☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (higher	er than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapor	n	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy			► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace;	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance			► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Radgo:
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
☐ Exposure to Mace	☐ Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check one):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		☐ No Treatment Required	□ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: ►For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm ~ Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	·
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
1			☐ Hospitalized☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Persona	l Emergency	☐ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:			
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check one):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	,
J	☐ Within Policy		☐ Within Policy	
ĺ	☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
(C) Internal Investigation		Moture of Alle	untion(a) / Invention	Disposition (sheet and):
(G) Internal Investigation:		-	ation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:			le:	 □ Within Policy □ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:			uct:	- Outside Folloy
Name:	IBM:	☐ Division Direct	ctive:	
		☐ Bureau SOP		
Assignment:		5		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta		Bureau:		
· ·		SOP:		
☐ Immediate Supervisor ☐ Division Employee				
☐ Chain of Command		Page:		,
☐ Administrative Personnel				
☐ Non-Division Personnel			<u> </u>	
(H) Information Only:				
(1) information only.				
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit	or Attempted Us	se of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Comments:				
ľ				
<u> </u>				
ŀ				
<u></u>				 _
Completed By: Sgt. Benjamin J.	Messerly #5205		Ass	ignment: RS95E
		lo D	Worksheet #	
U-10.164 (7/14)	Sic	de B	vvorksneet #	or

200391487

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Little	First Joel	Middle M	Badge 1253	Assignme Z5E1-3		Age 36	Sex M	Ht 5'8	w _t 160
Suspect Last Unknown	First Unknown	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex F	Ht	Wt
Date Time Location 5/31/2020 10:56pm N High S									y to Officer
☐ Occurred after a pursuit or									
-	Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асті	ONS				
■ Verbal or Physical Danger Cues ■ No □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestling With Offi □ Attempt to Disarm Officer □ Weapon U	cer 🗖 Striking or Kickin	g Officer						ning From C	Officer
	LEVEL O	F CONTROL - CH	ECK ALL	THAT A	PPLY				
■ Level 0: Officer presence, □ Handcuffs gapped and double locked	☐ Complaint of Inj	ury from Handcuffing	☐ Distra	action Devi	се 🗖	Taser spark	red for comp	pliance	
Joint Manipulation: Grounding Technique:	rol (pressure poin i l mandibular Angle l Escort Position (L Arm Bar Take Do	ocked Out)	l Jugula □ Transp	r Notch oort Wrist L	ock E	I □ Hypo: I □ Other	glossal		
■ Level 2: Use of Chemical S	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		; ·	•				•	
☐ Level 3: Use of Electronic I	Device =	<u> </u>							
Level 4: Hard Empty Hand Technique Uso E Common Peroneal D Suprascapular D Brachial Plexus Origin	ed E I Pemoral	E	I Tibial ■ Median ■ Other						
Level 5: Use of Impact We Technique Us E I Common Peroneal Radial	ed E I	ight) emoral edian	E 0	I □ Tiblal □ Other_					
☐ Level 6: Police K-9 (Bite O	nly)	E I							
☐ Level 7: Less Lethal Contro					-		<u> </u>		
E I E D Bean Bag D	i	ds 🗀 🗀 Other	·		<u> </u>				
☐ Level 8: Deadly Force	E	irearm 🗆 🗆	Other						
	OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/	SPECIAL	CIRCUI	MSTANCE	S			
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CH	1		•	SPECIA	□ Inju □ Bei ■ Dis □ Spe ■ Ava ■ Env	MSTANCES seness of any or Exha ng on the cance Front cance Front cance it is a cance from the cance it is a cance from the cance it is a cancel it is	a Weapon oustion Ground n the Subje ledge Other Opti ll Awarene	ect ions	APPLY)
	All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in N	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Merk Phone			
Williess Name	Address (alid e-ilidii ii avalladis)		Home Phone	Work Phone			
2.							
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	Control Level: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	3 4 🗆	50 60 70 80				
I Officer Little #1253 was assigned to a field force during the riots which occurred on May 31st, 2020. At approximately 10:56pm officers responded to the area of Warren St and N High St on several vehicles doing donuts in the middle of the street. As officers circulated the area and attempted to initiate traffic stops to end the reckless driving, a white female kept walking in an out of traffic on N High St impeding officers from their duties. I was walking west on Warren St clearing pedestrians that were in violation of the curfew issued by Mayor Ginther when I again observed the female walking through the street and approaching cruisers. As the female approached me I ordered her to leave the area immediately. She continued to advance on me in an aggressive manner as I was trying to clear pedestrians. I then deployed a 1 to 2 second burst of chemical spray towards her face. The spray was effective and the female left westbound crossing N High St.							
Signature	Signature						
Officer-injury indite		-					
Treated By N/A		_		•			
Suspect Injury None							
Treated By N/A				1			
· -	- Mineral - Continue)	— ' Ini	······· Ara Orannant				
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□			ury to Suspect	, 			
31	upervisor Review (use page 5 if neces	3SARY)	1				
unknown female was given several ver There were several vehicles area driving clear the roadway to prevent any indivi- emergency vehicle travel. The unknown curfew. When the unknown female re- emergency dispatch, Officer Little depl provoking further confrontation, escala	rce, chemical mace, towards an unknown for rbal commands by Officer Little to stay out any erratically and more pedestrians than of iduals from being struck by the vehicles as an female failed to comply with both these vapproached Officer Little, he was attempting loyed his Division issued chemical mace to atting the situation and preventing Officer Littles as effective during this incident as it caused officer Little in this incident.	of the ficers if well as verbal verbal of the preventile from	roadway and to lead in the area. Officers in the area. Officers is trying to open the warnings and violate turn to his cruiser that the unknown ferm responding to the	ave the area. s were trying to e roadway for ted the enacted to respond to an male from e emergency			
	disturbance of an unprecedented scale. The ere wearing riot gear that was not equipped		•	'			
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used O	Other Vid- _ .100 TO	Date 6/17/	Investigative Letter			

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This Includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check <u>all</u> that apply):	<u> </u>	Basic Incident Information:		
□ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 8:45 p.m. Incident #: 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 16 □ Headquarters □ Radio Room □ Foreign Jurisdiction □ Impound Lot □ Unknown			
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check <u>o</u>	<u>ne</u>):		
☐ Street / Alley ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Property ☐ Property Room ☐ Property Room ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Police Substation ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle ☐ Headquarter	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	☐ Juvenile Complaint ☐ Request for Information ☐ Radio Transmission ☐ Warrant Service / Arrested ☐ Investigation ☐ Tactical Deployment ☐ Mentally Ill Person ☐ Chain of Command Review ☐ Other ☐ EARS Review		
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:				
Name: Crowd Street:	□ Other	T N/A		
Section III - Personnel Information:				
Employee: Name: David Moreau	Employee's Action at Time of Incider (check <u>one</u>):	nt Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):		
Badge: 2669	☐ Directing Traffic	□ N/A		
Assignment: Z5E1-2	☐ Issuing Citation ☐ Issuing Warning ☐ Committing Crime	☐ No Injury Injury / Claimed Injury Injury / Claimed Injury Injury / Claimed Injury		
Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	☐ Making Arrest ☐ Serving Warrant ☐ Transporting ☐ Processing / Handling Prisoner ☐ Handling Property ☐ Patrolling ☐ Observing ☐ Investigating and/or Questioning ☐ Operating Vehicle ☐ Receiving Calls for Service ☐ Dispatching ☐ Conversing / Corresponding ☐ Tactical Entry ☐ Other ☐ Unknown ☐ Performing Routine Duties	☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Squad / Medic ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed ☐ Unknown		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
1 ' '	☐ Level 3 - Electronic Device (C			Type of Discharge:
☐ SWAT ☐ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n		Type of Injury:	
☐ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
1	*Also complete Subsection (D) f	or the below	only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional ☐ Animal (Defense of Solf)
Action:	Levels if injured or an injury is c		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/ Others)
☐ Serving Warrant		IIIVU	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	•	Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	l		⁻	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	
- Cutaide Folicy	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	Level 6 - Calline Bite		require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance			☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		· ·	
	Ordered by:		 Serious Injury (Injury that requires transport to a medical facility for treatment) 	Badge:
Injury Severity:	☐ Other:		,	
☐ Exposure to Mace			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment.
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon			
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots	•	☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:	1		☐ Refused Treatment	Li Quiside i Officy
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic # ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	1
complete Subsection (D)	□ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
			☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	nal Emergency	Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:		1	1
☐ Outside Policy	· -		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	l .
	☐ Outside Policy		<u></u>	
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Allee	gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):
1`'		_	· · · · · · ·	
 Data Division Osland Kasudadaa. 		□ City Mork Ru	ile:	□ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		_ O		
				☐ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:		☐ Rule of Cond	luct:	
		☐ Rule of Cond	luct:ctive:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name:	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond	luct:ctive:	
Investigating Supervisor:	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	luct:ctive:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	luct:ctive:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	luct:ctive:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	IBM:	☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	IBM:	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	luct:	
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident Section V - Comments:	tus (check <u>one</u>): Vehicular Pursuit □ Us	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	se of Stopping Tactic	□ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	tus (check <u>one</u>): Vehicular Pursuit □ Us	□ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	se of Stopping Tactic	

200 388604

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Moreau			First David	Middle A	Badge 2669	Assignment Z5E1-2		Age 34	Sex M	Ht 5'10"	wt 200
Suspect Last			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Crowd		· 1-	_			L				Ļ	
Date 5/30/20	Time 8:45 PM	N. High S	St. & Russell St.	_			Zone/Pct 5/16	■ Dispa □ Self-l □ Other		☐ Injur	/ to Suspect / to Officer njury Reported
□ Occurre	d after a p	oursuit or u	ise/attempted us								
				SIVE/RESISTIVE							
Pushing Off	icer 🗖 Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Comma er Striking or Kicking ed Against Officer	g Officer 🗖 Assaulting	ove-Dead W Third Party	/eight □ F / □ Life T	ulling Away hreatening \	From Office Veaponless	er = Runn Assault	ing From C	fficer
			LEVEL OF	CONTROL - CH	ECK ALI	THAT A	PPLY				
■ Level 0 □ Handcuffs	•		erbal and non-ve Complaint of Inju	rbal commands, iry from Handcuffing		and han	_	Taser spark	ed for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E 0	■ Mandibular Angle■ Escort Position (L	ocked Out)	l Jugula	r Notch oort Wrist Lo	Ē	☐ Hypog	glossal		
■ Level 2	Use of C	hemical S	oray E [·			. ,		
□ Level 3:	Use of El	ectronic D	evice <u> </u>							·	
E	Techi I Common	nique Use Peroneal	E I	E 0 0	I Tibial Median Other					-	
□ Level 5:		nique Use	Ei	moral		I Tibial Other_					
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		E						-:-	
□ Level 6:	Police K-	9 (Bite On	ly)								
Level 7:	Less Leth	E	I ☑ Multiple Baton Round	E I ds □ □ Other							
□ Level 8:	Deadly F	orce	E 1	rearm E I	Other			·			
			OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/S	SPECIAL	CIRCUI	ISTANCE	s			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FA	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY		•	SPECIA	L CIRCUM			LL THAT	APPLY)
	□ Subjec ■ Multipl	Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C re Strength	Officers				□ Injui □ Beir □ Dist □ Spe □ Avai □ Env	seness of a ry or Exhang on the C ance From cial Knowl ilability of C ironmenta ject Hando	ustion Fround In the Subject edge Other Optic Awarenes	ons	
			All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)		ΖΙρ	Home Phone	Work Phone
2	<u> </u>				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	CONTROL LEVEL:	0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	4 🗆	50 60 70 80	
On 5/28/2020 at approximately 18:45 I High St. Officers were being struck wit was given multiple warnings to dispers become more violent. Fearing officers his division issued mace to disperse th	h bricks and other blunt ol se or chemical agents wou would be injured and to p	bjects while attem ald be used. The c	npting to	to disperse the cro continued to grow	owd. The crowd in size and
Signature And And	#2669	D	oate <u>5/3</u>	30/20	
Officer Injury None					
Treated By None					
Suspect injury None					
Treated By None			_		
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□	ı Minor □ Serious)	□ Mit	nor Inju	ury to Suspect	
St	JPERVISOR REVIEW (USE	PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)	 	
I find Officer Moreau's Level II Use of F an area with a hostile crowd that had b to the orders to disperse by throwing ro Officer Moreau and his course of action regarding Officer Moreau in this incide	een given several audible ocks, bottles and other val n was determined by the h	e orders to dispers rious objects at of	se. Fur fficers.	thermore, the crov I find no negligen	wd had responded ce on the part of
This incident took place during a civil d the incident, as the involved officers we					
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature REVIE	in Policy CVS Used C		ther Vide - 100 to	Date 6/17/	Investigative Letter

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 10:00 p.m. Incident #: 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown			
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of Traffic Incident Demonstration / Riot Domestic Disturbance Crime Committed Routine Duty / Patrol Disturbance / Fight Call for Service Narcotics Complaint Administrative Issue	ne): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review		
Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	□ Asian □ Black □ Hispanic □ White	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown		
Employee: Name: Dean Prantl Badge: 2822 Assignment: Z5E2-4 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B

(Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C Subsection (D) if a transport was m		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAÇ	barb removal)	lade for	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
☐ Patrol	<u> </u>		only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	* <u>Also</u> complete Subsection (D) for Levels if injured or an injury is c		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant		lailleu	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Others) □ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	LI Strike / Punch / Nick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	Level 6 - Calline Bite		require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 - Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		□ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by:		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
injury Severity:	□ Other:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure ☑ Unknown	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury ☐ Death in Police Custody	Legistinicit.
	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self		 	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others ☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:			☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #	☐ Outside Policy
▶For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:	-	☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Emergency	│ □ Killed │ □ Unknown	
□ Within Policy	Technique:		i dikiowii	
☐ Outside Policy			Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		□ Outside Policy	
	☐ Outside Policy			
(G) Internal Investigation:	☐ Outside Policy	-	ation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	-		☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	□ City Work Ru	ation(s) / Investigation:	•
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	nation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: ple: ple: pation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	pation(s) / Investigation: pation(s) / Investigation: ple: ple: pation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: pl	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: luct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check one):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Dire □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: ple: luct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

200388604

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last			First	Middle	Badge	Assignme		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Prantl			Dean	Joseph	2822	Z5E2-4		31	M	5-10	210
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 5/30/2020	a proportion 1 to 1 to 3 to 3 to 3 to 3 to 3 to 3 to										
□ Occurre	ed after a p	oursuit or u	ıse/attempted us								
	_		Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Астю	ONS.				
□ Pushing Off	cer D Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Comma er Striking or Kickin ed Against Officer (Common Common Com	g Officer 🖺 Assaulting						ing From O	fficer
				CONTROL - CH							
■ Level 0 □ Handcuffs	•	-	erbal and non-ve Complaint of Inju	rbal commands, iry from Handcuffing		and han	_	Taser spark	ed for comp	oliance	
Level 1 PPCT: Joint Manig	Empty Ha	and Contro	☐ Mandibular Angle☐ Escort Position (L☐ Arm Bar Take Dov	ocked Out)	l ⊤ □ Jugula	r Notch oort Wrist Lo	E ock 🗖	☐ Hypog			
Level 2	Use of Cl	nemical S	<u> </u>	· · · <u> </u>		٠.	•				•
□ Level 3:	Use of El	ectronic D	evice =	<u>.</u>							
Level 4:	Common Suprasca	Peroneal	Control (strike/puid	E .	Tibial Median Other	_					 .
		pact Wea		ight)	-						
E 0	I □ Common □ Radlal	Peroneal	E Fe Me	moral edian		I □ Tibial □ Other					
□ Level 6:	Police K-	9 (Bite On	ly)	E 1	-						
☐ Level 7:	Less Leth	nal Contro		_						•	
E	I □ Bean Bag	Ē	I □ Multiple Baton Round	E I ds 🗆 🗆 Other							
☐ Level 8:	Deadly F	orce	E 	rearm 🗆 🗆	Other						
			OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/S	PECIAL	CIRCU	ISTANCE	s			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FA	CTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>L</u>		SPECIA	L CIRCUM			LL THAT	APPLY)
	■ Subject ■ Multiple	Skill Level It Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength					□ Injur □ Beir ■ Dist ■ Spe ■ Ava ■ Env □ Sub	seness of a ry or Exhal ng on the (ance From call thowl ilability of (ironmental ject Hando	ustion Fround In the Subject edge Other Option	ons	
			All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zlp	Home Phone	Work Phone		
1.						
2.						
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	4 🗖	50 60 70 80			
During the protests, a large crowd had gathered and had taken over N. High St. at W. Russell St. facing South. Zone 5 evening midwatch positioned their cruisers Southwest of the group as CPD SWAT and other field forces had positioned themselves in front of the unlawful group, making numerous commands for the group to disperse. After numerous failed attempts for the unlawful group to disperse, Zone 5 evening midwatch received the command to drive their cruisers East on W. Russell St. to N. High St. and to initiate arrests.						
Once positioned near N. High St., I had observed the large group approximately 350 people blocking the roadway. I exited the cruiser and immediately observed large groups from inside the crowd begin to disperse upon our arrival. Numerous vehicles were inside the crowd and were also attempting to leave, and I observed one vehicle strike a protester. The area was extremely chaotic and dangerous for all people within the intersection. While located at the Northwest corner of the intersection of N. High St. and W. Russell St. I observed a group of approximately 30 individuals approaching the Officers and their cruisers and, equipped with my division issued Mk 9, I delivered a 2 second spray to divert the crowd away from the Officers and the crowd quickly retreated Northbound onto N. High St.						
Signature /)	4 2822	ate <u>5/:</u>	30/2020			
Officer Injury N/A						
Treated By						
Suspect Injury Unknown						
Treated By						
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□	□ Minor □ Serious) □ Minor □ Serious	nor Inj	ury to Suspect			
Sı	JPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)				
Division policy. Officer Prantl and othe officers at the intersection of E. Russel a smaller group of individuals approac smaller group. The use of chemical materials are smaller group.	orce, chemical mace, towards unknown per r officers were struck with several objects fo Il St. and N. High St. The crowd failed to dis hed the officers. Officer Prantl then deploye ace was effective during this incident as it d rther action regarding Officer Prantl in this i	rom the sperse ed the ispers	e crowd as moved after several warr chemical mace to ed the crowd within	towards a line of lings to do so, and disperse the		
This incident took place during a civil of the incident, as the involved officers we	listurbance of an unprecedented scale. The ere wearing riot gear that was not equipped	ere is r I with a	no body worn came a molle to mount th	era (BWC) video of ne BWC.		
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	15205	ther Vid	Date 6/15/2020	Investigative Letter		
Revis	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.	- 100 т о	I.A.B.			

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A

(Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Observe and address of the second sec		
Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	tion IV) s that apply in section IV) D) and personal injury, or the damage	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 8:40pm Incident #: 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 16 ☐ Headquarters ☐ Radio Room ☐ Foreign Jurisdiction ☐ Impound Lot ☐ Unknown
Incident Location (check one):	Incident Description (check o	ne):
☑ Street / Alley ☐ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Court ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Business Building / Property ☐ Property Room ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Hospital ☐ Police Substation ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	☐ Juvenile Complaint ☐ Request for Information ☐ Radio Transmission ☐ Warrant Service / Arrested ☐ Investigation ☐ Tactical Deployment ☐ Mentally III Person ☐ Chain of Command Review ☐ Other ☐ EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:		
Name: Crowd Street:	Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic White	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information:		
Employee:	Employee's Action at Time of Incide	ent Employee's Medical Status
Name: Weston Tomlin	(check <u>one</u>):	(check <u>one</u>):
Badge: 2579 Assignment: Z5E2-1 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified: Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	□ Directing Traffic □ Issuing Citation □ Issuing Warning □ Committing Crime □ Making Arrest □ Serving Warrant □ Transporting □ Processing / Handling Prisoner □ Handling Property □ Patrolling □ Observing □ Investigating and/or Questioning □ Operating Vehicle □ Receiving Calls for Service □ Dispatching □ Conversing / Corresponding □ Tactical Entry □ Other □ Unknown □ Performing Routine Duties	□ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☑ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

	(C) 1 and 6 and 45			(E) Discharge of Einstein
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above: ☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C	Complete	(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	Subsection (D) if a transport was n		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
☐ IN T AC ☐ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) f		only using this category in Subsection Domit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if injured or an injury is c		☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	☐ Animal (Humane Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	□ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility)	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace: ☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by:		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
Injury Severity:	☐ Other:	_	transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☐ Unknown	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury ☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		□ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #:	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
▶For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic # ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response - Person	nal Emergency	☐ Killed ☐ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:			
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
			☐ Within Policy	
	☐ Within Policy		Outside Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
(G) Internal investigation:		Nature of Alleg	□ Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy		<u> </u>	☐ Within Policy
I ' '	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond	gation(s) / Investigation: ule:	,
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond	gation(s) / Investigation: ule:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta □ Immediate Supervisor	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Galned Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>): Vehicular Pursuit □ Us	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP: Page:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

incident

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #

200388604

Officer Last Tomlin			First Weston	Middle C	Badge 2579	Assignment Z5E2-1		Age 33	Sex M	Ht 5' 10"	wt 200
Suspect Last Crowd			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 5-30-20	= Diopatorios van = mjary to dospost									to Officer	
□ Occurre	d after a r	oursuit or (se of a stopping to							
			Aggres	SSIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асти	ONS				
□ Pushing Offi	icer 🗆 Wresti	tling With Office		ands Refusing to Mo ng Officer Assaulting Other						ing From O	fficer
				F CONTROL - CH							
☐ Handcuffs (gapped and do	ouble locked	Complaint of Inju	erbal commands, jury from Handcuffing	☐ Distra	raction Device	ice 🗖		ked for comp	pliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	□ Level 1: Empty Hand Control (pressure point/joint manipulation/pain compliance)										
■ Level 2:	Use of Cl	nemical S			·						
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	Device =			J. N	``\			,	•
E	Techr ! Common	nique Used Peroneal	Ē I □ □ Femoral	E .	 Tibiai				_		· · · · ·
00	□ Suprasca □ Brachial F	apular Plexus O rigin	□ □ Radial □ □ Brachial Ple		□ Median □ Other						
		npact Wea _l	apon (baton/flashi ed	light)							
E	l □ Common □ Radial	Peroneal		emoral ledian	_	I Tibial □ Other_					
□ Level 6:				ÉI							
Level 7:	Less Leth	E	I Multiple Baton Round		·						
□ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce			Other						
				BJECT FACTORS/S	SPECIAL				-		
OFFICER-S	□ Age □ Size □ Sex □ Officer □ Subject □ Multiple	CTORS (CHE) Skill Level ot Skill Level le Subjects/O ve Strength	Officers		•		□ Injur □ Bein □ Dist □ Spe □ Avai □ Envi □ Subj	seness of a ry or Exhau ng on the G ance From cial Knowl llability of G	a Weapon ustion Ground of the Subje ledge Other Option	ect ons	APPLY)
1			All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zlp	Home Phone	Work Phone				
1.								
2.		<u> </u>						
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY © U-10.100 Attached								
On 5-30-20 at approximately 8:40 P.M. Officer W. Tomlin #2579 was working as an arrest team for the riots and civil unrest in the area of N High St & E Goodale St. Officers were wearing full riot gear and were not wearing their body cameras. The protesters and rioters had assembled a barricade to the north of N High St & E Goodale St. The FCSO was holding the line to the south of the rioters/protesters and reported that they were having bottles, rocks and other debris thrown at them. The FCSO had given orders dozens of times to leave the area and had used chemical agents and knee knockers to regain control of the area. Officer Tomlin and other officers responded to the area of N High St & E Russell St to arrest the remaining subjects who had failed to leave the area. When officers deployed to the area they found many people still in the area some wearing goggles and masks to protect themselves from chemical agents. Officer Tomlin initially deployed his FOX division issued mace on a crowd in the middle of the intersection which had some effect. Officer Tomlin then turned around to see a male dressed in all black running at him. Officer Tomlin lowered his shoulder and started to tackle the male and was nearly ran over by a black Chevy Malibu. The male was then handcuffed without further incident for failure to disperse. Officer Tomlin identified the male was Alexander Loscko using his Ohio license. Mr. Loscko did not complain of any injuries. Mr. Loscko was ultimately slated at the FCJ.								
	v. Tome or	Date	6-15-20					
Officer Injury N/A								
Treated By		-						
Suspect Injury N/A								
Treated Bv								
□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (I		—— inor Ini	jury to Suspect					
	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES							
I find Officer Tomlin's Level II Use of F area with a hostile crowd that had bee the orders to disperse by throwing roc Officer Tomlin and his course of action regarding Officer Tomlin in this incider	Force, chemical mace, to be within Division on given several audible orders to disperse. ks, bottles and other various objects at officen was determined by the hostile actions of the	policy. Furthecers. I	. Officer Tomlin wa ermore, the crowd find no negligence wd. I recommend	had responded to on the part of no further action				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	disturbance of an unprecedented scale. The rere wearing riot gear that was not equipped							
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature		Other Vid	deoI Date <u>6/15/2020</u>	□ Investigative Letter				

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A

(Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check <u>all</u> that apply):		Basic Incident Information:		
 □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection) 	tion IV) s that apply in section IV)	Date: 6/1/2020 Time: 10:18 p.m. Incident #: 200394090		
 □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H) 	Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown			
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check o	one):		
☐ Street / Alley ☐ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Court ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Property ☐ Property ☐ Property Room ☐ Other ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Police Substation ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	☐ Juvenile Complaint ☐ Request for Information ☐ Radio Transmission ☐ Warrant Service / Arrested ☐ Investigation ☐ Tactical Deployment ☐ Mentally III Person ☐ Chain of Command Review ☐ Other ☐ EARS Review		
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:				
Name: Crowd	Sex: Age:	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): □ N/A		
Street:	Race/Ethnicity (check one):	□ No Injune		
City/State/Zip:	☐ Asian ☐ Black	□ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment		
Phone: Phone:	□ Hispanic □ White □ Other ② Unknown	□ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed		
Section III - Personnel Information:		☑ Unknown		
Employee: Name: Benjamin Messerly	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check <u>one</u>):	ent Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):		
Badge: 5205	☐ Directing Traffic ☐ Issuing Citation ☐ Issuing Warning	□ N/A ☑ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury		
Assignment: RS95E Classification (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Issuing Warning ☐ Committing Crime ☐ Making Arrest ☐ Serving Warrant	☐ Injury / Claimed Injury ☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Squad / Medic		
☑ Sworn: Rank: Officer □ Non-Police Personnel	☐ Transporting	□ Treated and Released by Hospital		
□ Non-Sworn Employee	☐ Processing / Handling Prisoner☐ Handling Property	☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed		
☐ Reserve Officer ☐ Unidentified	☐ Patrolling ☐ Observing	□ Unknown		
Duty Status (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Investigating and/or Questioning ☐ Operating Vehicle ☐ Receiving Calls for Service			
☑ On Duty □ Off Duty	☐ Dispatching			
□ Special Duty	☐ Conversing / Corresponding ☐ Tactical Entry			
□ Secondary Employment □ Unknown	☑ Other ☐ Unknown ☐ Performing Routine Dutles			
		12 12		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was m	nade for	l * · · · · ·	□ Intentional
□ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if only using this category in Subsection D	
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) fo	or the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
	Levels if injured or an injury is c	laimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant ☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (high	har than I aval 1\	☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction) Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
I	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	ilei (ilaii Levei 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting / Processing)	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):			Frocessing/	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy			► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Individual Issued Mace☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance☐			☐ Visible injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		➤ Serious Injury (Injury that requires	
Inlury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
	☐ Other:			
☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	➤ Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Death in Police Custody	
	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self			4
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required	□ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #:			☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	□ Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized	
			☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Emergency	□ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:			1
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check one):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	Disposition (offect one).		☐ Within Policy	
	- 14 CO 1			
	☐ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy			
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
1''	☐ Outside Policy	_	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy jation(s) / Investigation: ile:	
1''	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	uation(s) / Investigation:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy jation(s) / Investigation: ile:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment:	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Direc☐ Bureau SOP	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond ☐ Division Direc ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: puct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ple: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	Jation(s) / Investigation: le: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	Jation(s) / Investigation: le: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	Jation(s) / Investigation: le: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: tus (check <u>one</u>):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	Jation(s) / Investigation: le: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's State Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident Section V - Comments:	□ Outside Policy IBM: itus (check one):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	Jation(s) / Investigation: le: luct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: itus (check one):	□ City Work Ru □ Rule of Cond □ Division Direc □ Bureau SOP Bureau: SOP:	pation(s) / Investigation: lle: luct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Messerly			^{First} B e njamin	Middle Joseph	-	Badge 5205	Assignme RS95E		Age 37	Sex M	Ht 6'	wt 210
Suspect Last Crowd	•		First	Middle		DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date Time Location 6/1/2020 10:18pm N. High St. & Lane Ave. Zone/Pct Joint Dispatched Run Injury to Suspect Injury to Officer Injury to Officer Injury to Officer Injury Reported								y to Officer				
☐ Occurred after a pursuit or use/attempted use of a stopping tactic.												
			Agg	RESSIVE/RE	SISTIVE	SUBJE	т Асти	ONS				
Pushing Offi	cer 🛮 Wrest	ling With Offic	Responding to Co er	icking Officer 🛚							ing From C	Officer
			Leve	OF CONTR	OL - CH	ECK AL	L THAT A	PPLY				
☐ Handcuffs g	apped and do	uble locked		of Injury from Han	dcuffing	☐ Dista	action Devi	ce 🗖	Taser spark	ed for comp	oliance	
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	ulation:	E 0	☐ Mandibular A ☐ Escort Positi	ingle on (Locked Out)	inipulatio	l ⊂ □ Jugul	ar Notch port Wrist Lo	É	l □ Hypog	glossal Open Ha		
■ Level 2:	Use of Ch	nemical S _l			_		·		٠.			
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice i	E						•	•	
Level 4:	Techr I Common Suprasca	nique Use Peroneal	E I Femor		E .	l I Tibial I Median I Other	· ·					·
□ Level 5:		pact Wea nique Use	pon (baton/fla	ashlight)		E	1			,		
0	□ Common □ Radial	Peroneal		□ Femoral □ Median		0	☐ Tibial ☐ Other_					·····
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	9 (Bite On	ly)		E I							
□ Level 7:	Less Leth I □ Bean Bag	E	I □ Multiple Baton F	Rounds 🖽	I □ Other							
			E		EI							
□ Level 8:	Deadly F	orce		Firearm		Other	Cipaii	1074110-	•			
Orriona S	UD ISOT E.	orone lov-	OFFICER-S	SUBJECT FA	CTORS/S	PECIAL		<u>ISTANCE</u> AL CIRCUM		(CHECK A	II THAT	APPLY)
<u> </u>	■ Age ■ Size □ Sex ■ Officer □ Subject ■ Multiple	Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength	fficers					■ Clos □ Inju □ Beir ■ Dist ■ Spe ■ Avai ■ Env □ Sub	seness of a ry or Exhan ng on the C ance From cial Knowl ilability of C ironmental ject Hando	a Weapon ustion Fround In the Subje edge Other Opti I Awarenes	ect ons	
			All of th	e Above Mu	ist Be A	rticulat	ed in Na	arrative				

	Address (and a well if evallable)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone			
Witness Name 1.	Address (and e-mail if available)	<u> </u>	Home Care				
2.							
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 ■ 2 ■ 3 □ 4 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 8 □ □ U-10.100 Attached							
On June 1, 2020 at approximately 10:18 p.m. Sergeant Messerly #5205 was dispatched to the intersection of N. High St. and Lane Ave. on a civil disturbance as part of Mobile Field Force Unit 6000. While enroute to the location, Sgt. Messerly was advised via radio that several individuals, numbering approximately 100 people, had taken over the intersection and prevented the normal flow of traffic on both N. High St. and Lane Ave. When Sgt. Messerly arrived on scene, he observed several people sitting on the roofs of parked cars and several other people sitting on the doors of vehicles and hanging out the windows of some other vehicles. Furthermore, Sgt. Messerly observed approximately 100 people standing in the intersection. Sgt. Messerly exited his cruiser with several other officers and began giving loud verbal commands for the individuals to get out of the street. Sgt. Messerly then began organizing a group of officers into a line to approach the intersection. While officers were still responding to the area and getting organized, an unknown M/W began walking towards the officers and their cruisers. Sgt. Messerly stuck out his left hand, with his palm open and facing the M/W, and pushed against his chest to stop him from walking up on the officers as they organized. Sgt. Messerly then redirected the M/W to walk westbound on Lane Ave. to clear the area. As additional officers began arriving in the area, Commander 5 aired on the radio to move people off to the side, which Sgt. Messerly interpreted as to clear pedestrians from the street. As Sgt. Messerly and the other officers approached the intersection, several unknown persons in the crowd began throwing bottles and other objects at the approaching officers. Several officers deployed chemical mace towards the hostile crowd. The crowd moved out of the middle of the intersection, but it reformed in two groups. One to the north of the intersection and one to the east of the intersection. Both groups continued to throw bottles and rocks at officers.							
Signature	5205	ate	6/15/2020				
Officer Injury None							
Treated By <u>N/A</u> Suspect Injury <u>None</u>		_ _					
Treated By N/A							
□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□ Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	nor Ini	ury to Suspect				
T FROTAC ACTI AND JUSTIFICA. THIS MATTER.	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES KONS BY SCT. MOSSON L BECOMMOND NO FAI	SSARY)	NGMC NO	ecss Her			
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	hin Policy CVS Used BWC Used COS SOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOS	other Vid _ 100 то	Date	Investigative Letter			

U-10.128 Continuation (page 3 of 6)

OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY (CON'T)

Additional orders were aired to identify the instigators in the crowd and arrest them and to arrest anyone hanging out the windows of a vehicle. As the incident progressed, Lt. Yates #5080 aired for Unit 6000 officers to put on their gas masks and gas was deployed to disperse the crowd.

During the incident, Sgt. Messerly deployed chemical mace towards the northwest corner of the intersection. The distance between Sgt. Messerly and the crowd was such that the stream of chemical mace did not appear to reach the crowd and no persons were apparently struck or affected by the chemical mace as the crowd moved north on N. High St. Sgt. Messerly then primarily moved east on Lane Ave. to disperse the crowd that had gathered there. The civil disturbance continued after the group split and mace and gas were deployed. One group went north to the intersection of N. High St. and Norwich St. and the other continued moving east on Lane Ave. Additional officers arrived in the area and the crowd stopped throwing rocks and bottles and dispersed only after gas and multiple baton rounds had been deployed. Sgt. Messerly moved a portion of his officers to the location of a trash fire in the alley, east of N. High St. and south of Lane Ave. to secure the area so Columbus Fire Department units could move to address the fire. Sgt. Messerly and his group of officers then moved back to N. High St. and Lane Ave. to reform with the rest of Mobile Field Force 6000. Sgt. Messerly had no further uses of force in this incident.

	Officer Narrative Summary (con't)					
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
·			·			
	•					
· .				. 1		
			3	N		
:						

** DELAY NOTICE **

TO:	Commander Smith Weir #5028, CMDR5					
DATE:	6/14/20	<u>)20</u>				
Investigative	Letter/p	acket concerning this incident:				
	\boxtimes	Use of Force				
		Forced Entry				
		Vehicle Accident				
		Accidental Discharge				
		Citizen Complaint				
		Use of Chemical Mace				
		Internal Affairs Investigation	-			
		Other				
DETAILS:						
5/29/2020 Date	Various location	Multiple citizen involved	Multiple P.O. involved			
REASON FO	R DEL	AY:				
		Being Typed				
		Being Re-Typed				
	\boxtimes	Still Investigating				
		Sent Back for Further Details				
		Other				

INITATOR OF THIS NOTICE: Sgt. Ben Messerly #5205, RS95E

COMMENTS: <u>Includes all uses of force reported by Zone 5 EMW during the last 2 weeks of civil disturbances. I am reviewing and processing several investigations over the time span starting on 5/29/2020.</u>

COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE....ROUTING SHEET FOR CORRESPONDENCE

SUBJECT: USG OF MACO GAS CANASTONS / MULTERLO BATON LOUNDS ORIGINATOR: LT. LARRY YATOS \$5080 ASSIGNMENT DAGG CARMES DATE: 7/20/20 FORWARD TO: LT. MATTHEW BOBO \$5079 ASSIGNMENT LIC SIGNATURE:

DATE REC'D FORWARDED Cont'd on back FORWARD TO: CMAR. MICHAEL GRAY #5021 ASSIGNMENT COMMENDA 1 SIGNATURE: DATE REC'D ______FORWARDED ____ Cont'd on back ASSIGNMENT FORWARD TO: REMARKS: SIGNATURE: DATE REC'D FORWARDED ☐ Cont'd on back FORWARD TO: ASSIGNMENT REMARKS: SIGNATURE: DATE REC'D _____ FORWARDED ____ Cont'd on back FORWARD TO: ASSIGNMENT REMARKS: SIGNATURE: Cont'd on back DATE REC'D FORWARDED ____ FORWARD TO: ASSIGNMENT REMARKS: SIGNATURE: Cont'd on back DATE REC'D FORWARDED FINAL DISPOSITION: ORIGINATING PERSON ADVISED BY: NAME NOTIFIED VIA ☐ CD/DVD (#) ATTACHMENTS

DIVISION OF POLICE

Intra-Divisional

July 20, 2020

TO:

Chief Thomas Quinlan #5000, Chief of Police

FROM:

Lieutenant Larry Yates #5080

SUBJECT:

Field Force Operations

RE:

Riot Response from May 30, 2020 – June 1, 2020

Sir,

The following is a chronological explanation of the field force operations I was responsible for from May 30, 2020 – June 1, 2020. All of the following statements are protected by *Garrity*, as I am being ordered to provide this statement by Deputy Chief Mike Woods #5002.

Saturday, May 30, 2020 - Monday June 1, 2020:

I was in charge of Field Force 6000 with the responsibility of arresting rioters/law violators. My field force travelled northbound on High Street from downtown and ended north of Lane Avenue and High Street. During that time, my officers faced rioters that threw water bottles, frozen water bottles, rocks, bottles, and even possessed numerous other dangerous weapons. The officers also faced motorcycles and cars that revved their engines and at times would drive toward them. The rioters set fires, ripped plywood from buildings, and used construction barricades to block the road.

The rioters were given hundreds of orders to cease their illegal activities and disperse, but they failed to follow these commands. In response to these numerous threats, officers were authorized to disperse gas canisters, Multiple Baton rounds and individually issued mace in order to stop the illegal activity of the rioters. The rioters put up multiple barricades in the roadway to attempt to stop vehicular traffic and impeded officers from enforcing the law. There were several officers injured by the violent actions of the rioters to include a sergeant being struck by a handheld firework that was fired. Some rioters were also physically taken to the ground by officers to affect their arrests.

The attached U-10-128's are a result of field force operations and the enforcement actions taken during these days of rioting are considered necessary, justified, and within Division policy.

Respectfully submitted,

Lieutenant Larry Yates #5080

Drug Crimes Bureau

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

Operational Periods	Event Position & Call Sign	Rank/Name/Badge Number	Function
2nd Operational Period	Incident Commander	DC Gregory Bodker #5005	PATROL-OPS
	Operations Section Chief		
Columbus Area Civil Disturban	Commander / C-5		SUP - CC
3:00pm - 7:00am	LT / 6000	Lt. Larry Yates	Arrest Teams
	SGT / 6010	Brian Steel #5224	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer / 6011	Rob Davis 2594	LE - CC
	Officer / 6012	Mike Laird 134	LE - CC
	Officer / 6013	Dean Prantl 2822	LE - CC
	Officer / 6014	Justin Jones 2466	LE - CC
	Officer/6015	Mike Dunlevy 2547	LE - CC
	Officer/6016	Jim Eschenburg 2734	LE - CC
	Officer/6017	Dave Salsgiver 2519	LE - CC
	Officer/6018	Scott Branch 2483	LE - CC
	Officer /6019	Brian Feldhaus 2557	LE - CC
	Officer	Joe Carruthers 496	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer	Dillon Evans 2550	LE - CC
	Officer	Phillip Jackson 2426	LE - CC
	Officer	Rufus Goodwin 2649	LE - CC
	Officer	Mike Moreau 2669	LE - CC
	Officer	Chase Tomlin 2579	LE - CC
	SGT/6020	Mark Eickholt 5332	LE - CC
	Officer/6021	James Richardson 436	LE - CC
	Officer / 6022	Michael Secrest 1709	LE - CC
	Officer / 6023	Daniel Haddix 2390	LE - CC
	Officer/6024	Guy Gardner 2691	LE - CC
	Officer/6025	Dion Jones 2606	LE - CC
	Officer/6026	Tim Dennis 2453	LE - CC
	Officer/6027	Terry Bond 1063	LE - CC
	SGT/6030	Brain Vegh 5122	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer/6031	Josh Cramer 2641	LE - CC
	Officer / 6032	Cody Rosteffer 2678	LE - CC
	! 		1

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

Officer / 6033	Tom Armentrout 2559	LE - CC
Officer/6034	James Watkins 2692	LE - CC
Officer/6035	Marion Gaines 2457	LE - CC
Officer/6036	Pat Fletcher 2528	LE - CC
Officer/6037	Rick Ford 2569	LE - CC
Officer/6038	Logan Ramser 2092	LE - CC
Officer/6039	Garrett Bernard 1481	LE - CC
Officer	Deann Triofante 1484 RDO	LE - CC
SGT/6040	Steve Mason 5310	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6041	Rogers 2720	LE - CC
Officer/6042	Tate 2784	LE - CC
Officer/6043	Tulga 2872	LE - CC
Officer/6044	Mackley 2508	LE - CC
Officer/6045	Landis 1305	LE - CC
Officer/6046	Hardwick 2600	LE - CC
Officer/6047	Romans 2477	LE - CC
SGT/6050	Benjamin Leppla 5186	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6051	Detweiler 2685	LE - CC
Officer/6052	Erdenberger 2688	LE - CC
Officer/6053	Frazer 2501	LE - CC
Officer/6054	Holley 2656	LE - CC
Officer/6055	Morgan 2613	LE - CC
Officer/6056	Rees 761	LE - CC
Officer/6057	Rich 2523	LE - CC
SGT/6060	Aaron M. Ward 5125	SUP - LE - CC
Officer/6061	Kahoun 2657	LE - CC
Officer/6062	Beam 2778	LE - CC
Officer/6063	Kellley 2703	LE - CC
Officer/6064	Harris 2877	LE - CC
Officer/6065	Olson 2603	LE - CC
Officer/6066	Wayner 2941	LE - CC
Officer/6067	Bozeman 2933	LE - CC
Officer/6068	Walls 1828	LE - CC

Columbus Area Civil Disturbance ICS 204

Operational Periods	Event Position & Call Sign	Rank/Name/Badge Number	Function
2nd Operational Period	Incident Commander	DC Kenneth Kuebler #5008	PATROL-OPS
	Operations Section Chief		
Columbus Area Civil Disturb	an Commander / C-6	Commander Echenrode #5034	SUP - CC
6:00am - 7:00pm	LT / 6000	Lt. Yates #5080	
	SGT / 6010	Sgt Eickholt #5332	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer / 6011	Gardner #2691	LE - CC
	Officer / 6012	Armentrout #2559	LE - CC
	Officer / 6013	Cramer #2641	LE - CC
	Officer / 6014	Haddix #2390	LE - CC
	Officer / 6015	Bernard #1481	LE - CC
	Officer / 6016	Bond #1063	LE - CC
	Officer / 6017	Case #2639	LE - CC
	Officer / 6018	Dennis #2453	LE - CC
	Officer / 6019	Jones #2606	LE - CC
	Officer	Krichbaum #2383	LE - CC
	Officer	Ramsier #2092	LE - CC
	Officer	Richardson #436	LE - CC
	Officer	Secrest #1709	LE - CC
	Officer	Sheehan #2266	LE - CC
	SGT / 6020	Sgt Muscarello #5336	SUP - LE - CC
	Officer / 6021	Burkey #2223	LE - CC
1 100 1007	Officer / 6022	Cole #1838	LE - CC
	Officer / 6023	Collier #1503	LE - CC
	Officer / 6024	Collins #2361	LE - CC
	Officer / 6025	Duke #2454	LE - CC
H-PANO	Officer / 6026	Ezell #2570	LE - CC

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 9:00PM Incident # 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one):	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of Traffic Incident Demonstration / Riot Domestic Disturbance Crime Committed Routine Duty / Patrol Disturbance / Fight Call for Service Narcotics Complaint Administrative Issue	Dine): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic Uhite Other Unknown	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Employee: Name: Richard Ford Badge: 2569 Assignment: Z1E1-5 Classification (check one): Swom: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incider (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Employee's Medical Status (check one): N/A No Injury Injury / Claimed Injury No Treatment Required Refused Treatment Treated by Squad / Medic Treated and Released by Hospital Hospitalized Killed Unknown

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B (Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:	(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
SWAT	Level 3 – Electronic Device (Complete	Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was made for barb removal)	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
☐ Patrol	*Also complete Subsection (D) for the below	only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
Action:	Levels if injured or an injury is claimed	omit employee's name on side A) □ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others)
☐ Serving Warrant ☐ Making Arrest	▶ Level 4	☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (higher than Lev	/el 1) □ Injury During Arrest /el 1) □ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Destruction) Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapon	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	□ Level 6 – Canine Bite	require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control	☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☑ Special Ordnance	☐ Visible Injury	
☐ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by: Lt Larry Yates #5080	Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
Injury Severity:	☐ Other:	transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☐ Unknown	► Level 8 - Deadly Force	Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self ☐ Firearm – Defense of Others	Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon	□ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots	☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:	☐ Treated by Medic # ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Personal Emerger	☐ Killed	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:		
☐ Outside Policy		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	□ Within Policy	
	☑ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	☐ Outside Policy	(
(G) Internal Investigation:	Nature of	Allegation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		ork Rule:	☐ Within Policy
		Conduct:	☐ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:		Directive:	
Name:	IBM: □ Bureau		
Assignment:			
Investigator / Complainant's Sta			4
☐ Immediate Supervisor			
☐ Division Employee	Page:		
☐ Chain of Command☐ Administrative Personnel☐	. ago		
☐ Non-Division Personnel			
(II) Information Culture			<u> </u>
(H) Information Only:			
	·····		
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit	ed Use of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Comments:			
ĺ			
1			
0.151.37.11	45400		C04F
Completed By: Sgt Brian Vegh #	15177	<u> </u>	
		Ass	ignment: S91E

200388604

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

Officer Last Ford			First Richard	Middle L	Badge 2569	Assignment Z1E1-5	Age 41	Sex M	н _і 5'10	w _t 170
Suspect Last		<u> </u>	First	Middle	DOB	SSN	Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date 5/30/20	Time 9:00 p	Location N High S	t & W Poplar Ave	<u> </u>		Zone/Pct	☐ Self-I		☐ Injur	y to Suspect y to Officer njury Reported
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	use/attempted us	e of a stopping t	actic.					
			Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	T Actions				
■ Pushing Off	cer 🛭 Wrest	ing With Offic	Responding to Comma er Striking or Kickin ed Against Officer	g Officer 🔳 Assaulting					ing From C	Afficer
				F CONTROL - CH						
■ Level 0: □ Handcuffs	•	-	erbal and non-ve	erbal commands, ury from Handcuffing				ed for comp	pliance	
☐ Level 1		and Contro	ol (pressure poin	t/joint manipulati	on/pain	compliance)				
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding ☐ Physically		ound C	☐ Mandibular Angle ☐ Escort Position (L	ocked Out)	☐ Jugula☐ Transp☐ Wrist I	r Notch Cort Wrist Lock	I ☐ Hypo	glossal 		<u></u>
☐ Level 2	Use of Cl	nemical S	·							
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice 🗖							
□ Level 4:	Hard Emp	ty Hand (Control (strike/pu	nch/kick)			_			
E	□ □ Common Peroneal □ □ Femoral □ □ Tibial □ □ Suprascapular □ □ Radial □ □ Median									
		pact Wea	pon (baton/flashl	ight) .						
E 0	l □ Common □ Radial	Peroneal		emoral edian		I Tibial □ Other				
□ Level 6:	Police K-9) (Bite On	ly)	E						
Level 7:	Less Leth	al Contro						-		
E	EI EI EI									
☐ Level 8:	□ Level 8: Deadly Force □ □ Firearm □ □ Other									
Officer-Subject Factors/Special Circumstances										
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) Closeness of a Weapon										
	Subject	Skill Level t Skill Level e Subjects/C e Strength	fficers			□ Inju □ Beir ■ Disf ■ Spe ■ Ava ■ Env	ry or Exha ng on the (ance Fron cial Knowl ilability of (ustion Ground In the Subje Jedge Other Opti I Awarenes	ect ons	
	All of the Above Must Be Articulated In Narrative									

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone			
^{1.} M. Gaines #2457	120 Marconi Blvd	43215	(614) 645-4545	(614) 645-4545			
2							
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 1 1 2 2 3 5	40	5□ 6□ 7■ 8□				
and N. High St for a large group of vio observed protestors breaking out build with construction fence and setting fire being struck with thrown objects, Offic	:00 pm Columbus Police arrest teams were lent protestors refusing to disperse and lead ling windows, throwing water bottles, throw is in the middle of N. High St. After dozens er Ford "skip" deployed 37 mm batons at the bard Avenue on N. High St. The use of the	ve the ring chus of wan ne direc	area. Upon arriva unks of concrete, b mings were provid ction of Lt. Yates to	l, Officer Ford building barricades ed and Officers b disperse the			
Signature A 7 A	#256 8	Date <u>6/(</u>	03/2020				
Officer Injury None							
Treated By							
Suspect Injury None							
Treated By							
□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (r	ı Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	nor Inji	ury to Suspect				
Supervisor Review (use page 5 if necessary)							
	`	,					
	•						
	•						
☐ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	in Policy CVS Used BWC Used C	ther Vide	eo	I Investigative Letter			
Supervisor Signature	and a Elchlosto TTS	-	Date 6727	70			
	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.	1 00 to	I.A.B.				

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check <u>all</u> that apply):	T	Basic Incident Information:
□ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 8:00PM Incident #_200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): Incident #_16 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Unknown	
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check o	ne):
☐ Street / Alley ☐ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Court ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Property ☐ Property ☐ Property ☐ Property ☐ Other ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Hospital ☐ Police Substation ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	□ Juvenile Complaint □ Request for Information □ Radio Transmission □ Warrant Service / Arrested □ Investigation □ Tactical Deployment □ Mentally III Person □ Chain of Command Review □ Other □ EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:		
Name: Unknown Street: City/State/Zip: Phone:	Sex: M Age: Unk Race/Ethnicity (check one): Asian Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Section III - Personnel Information:		
Employee: Name: Joshua Cramer	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check <u>one</u>):	nt Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):
Badge:_2641	☐ Directing Traffic ☐ Issuing Citation ☐ Issuing Warning	□ N/A ☑ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury
Assignment: Z1E1-12 Classification (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Committing Crime ☐ Making Arrest	☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment
□ Swom: Rank: Officer □ Non-Police Personnel □ Non-Sworn Employee □ Reserve Officer □ Unidentified Duty Status (check one): □ On Duty □ Off Duty □ Special Duty □ Secondary Employment □ Unknown	□ Serving Warrant □ Transporting □ Processing / Handling Prisoner □ Handling Property □ Patrolling □ Observing □ Investigating and/or Questioning □ Operating Vehicle □ Receiving Calls for Service □ Dispatching □ Conversing / Corresponding □ Tactical Entry □ Other □ Unknown □ Performing Routine Duties	☐ Treated by Squad / Medic ☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed ☐ Unknown

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:	
□ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:	
□ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n barb removal)	nade for	1 ''	☐ Intentional	
☐ Patrol	barb removal)		☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if only using this category in Subsection D	I —	
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) f	or the below	omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/	
	Levels if injured or an injury is c	laimed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others) `	
☐ Serving Warrant	▶ Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	☐ Animal (Humane	
☐ Making Arrest			☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)	
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	her than Level 1)		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy	
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 - Use of Impact Weap	on .	Injury Severity:	□ Not in Violation of Policy	
☐ Outside Policy		· .	injury Seventy:		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search	
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:			require transport to a medical facility)	Authorized by:	
☑ Individual issued Mace	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:	
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury		
☐ Field Force Ordnance			► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	1 5-4	
Iniury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:	
	☐ Other:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
☐ Exposure to Mace	l		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible) ☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:	
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Death in Police Custody		
☑ Unknown	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self			1	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
☑ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy	
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Outside Policy	
☐ Treated by Medic #:	El Firearm Other		☐ Treated by Medic #		
►For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:	-	☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	•	
complete Subsection (D)	☐ Other:		☐ Hospitalized		
Diamanisian (abantana)	1		☐ Killed		
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	ial Emergency	☐ Unknown	•	
☑ Within Policy	Technique:		B: -300/		
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check one):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		
	i , , —		☐ Within Policy		
	☑ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy		
	☐ Outside Policy				
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg	gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):	
I ' '		City Mork Bu	ulo:	☐ Within Policy	
Date Division Gained Knowledge:			ıle:	☐ Outside Policy	
Investigating Supervisor:		☐ Rule of Cond	luct:		
	IDM.	□ Division Dire	ctive:		
Name:	IBM:	☐ Bureau SOP			
Assignment:		Li Bureau SOF			
Assignment.		Bureau:			
Investigator / Complainant's Sta	itus (check <u>one</u>):				
l " '		SOP:			
☐ Immediate Supervisor ☐ Division Employee		_			
☐ Chain of Command		Page:			
☐ Administrative Personnel					
☐ Non-Division Personnel					
(H) Information Only:					
<u> </u>					
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit ☐ Use	e or Attempted Us	se of Stopping Tactic		
Section V - Comments:					
Sat Brian Vach		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Completed By: Sgt Brian Vegh #	‡ 5122		Ass	ignment: S91E	

U-10.164 (7/14)

200388604

Use of Force Report

SE OF FORCE REPOR

COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #

Officer Assignment Age Sex Cramer 2641 Z1E1-12 5'10" 41 M Joshua 185 Suspect Last Middle DOB Age Sex Ht W Unknown М Unknown Unk Unk Unk 21-35 6 155 Date Time ocation Zone/Pct ☐ Dispatched Run ☐ Injury to Suspect □ Self-Initiated ☐ Injury to Officer 5/30/20 mg 00:8 IAO High Street and Russell Street 5/16 Cther No Injury Reported Occurred after a pursuit or use/attempted use of a stopping tactic AGGRESSIVE/RESISTIVE SUBJECT ACTIONS ■ Verbal or Physical Danger Cues
■ Not Responding to Commands
□ Refusing to Move-Dead Weight
□ Pulling Away From Officer
□ Running From Officer □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestling With Officer □ Striking or Kicking Officer □ Assaulting Third Party □ Life Threatening Weaponless Assault ☐ Attempt to Disarm Officer ☐ Weapon Used Against Officer ☐ Other LEVEL OF CONTROL - CHECK ALL THAT APPLY ■ Level 0: Officer presence, verbal and non-verbal commands, search and handcuffing. Taser sparked for compliance ☐ Complaint of Injury from Handcuffing ☐ Distraction Device ☐ Handcuffs gapped and double locked ☐ Level 1: Empty Hand Control (pressure point/joint manipulation/pain compliance) Joint Manipulation: ■ Mandibular Angle ☐ Jugular Notch ☐ Hypoglossal Grounding Technique: ■ Escort Position (Locked Out) ☐ Transport Wrist Lock □ Other ☐ Physically Placed on Ground Arm Bar Take Down ☐ Wrist Roll □ Other F ■ Level 2: Use of Chemical Spray ☐ Level 3: Use of Electronic Device ☐ Level 4: Hard Empty Hand Control (strike/punch/kick) Technique Used E Common Peroneal ō ☐ Tibial □ Femoral ☐ Suprascapular □ Radial ☐ Median ☐ Brachial Plexus Origin Brachial Plexus Tie-In □ Other ☐ Level 5: Use of Impact Weapon (baton/flashlight) Technique Used Ε □ Common Peroneal ☐ Femoral ☐ Tibial ☐ Radial ☐ Median ☐ Other □ Level 6: Police K-9 (Bite Only) □ Level 7: Less Lethal Control I Other Bean Bag Multiple Baton Rounds ■ Level 8: Deadly Force ☐ ☐ Firearm Other OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS/SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) ■ Closeness of a Weapon ■ Age ■ Size ■ Injury or Exhaustion □ Being on the Ground ■ Sex ■ Distance From the Subject ■ Officer Skill Level ■ Special Knowledge Subject Skill Level ■ Availability of Other Options ■ Multiple Subjects/Officers ■ Environmental Awareness ■ Relative Strength ■ Subject Handcuffed All of the Above Must Be Articulated in Narrative

Witness Name 1.	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip 1	Home Phone	Work Phone		
2.	<u> </u>					
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	l 4 🗖	50 60 70 80	l		
On 5/30/20 at approx 8:00 pm, Officer J. Cramer #2641 was part of a field force team that deployed to the area of High St and Russell St after several protesters were identified as rioters by command staff. Repeated loud verbal commands were given for the crowd to disperse via loud speaker. Officer Cramer then using a crowd control technique, deployed his division issued chemical irritant (belt mace) for a 1-2 sec burst at an unknown M/W in order to push him and the crowd back as officers were arresting identified agitators who were throwing rocks and bottles. Unknown subject then continued to run E/B as the crowd began to disperse and flee to elude arrest.						
			•			
				Í		
Signature	me# 2691)ate <u>6/0</u>	01/2020			
Officer Injury None						
Treated By						
Suspect Injury None Reported						
Treated Rv						
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (I	-		ury to Suspect			
	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES					
		·				
Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used C	ther Vid		Investigative Letter		
Supervisor Signature Revie	Wach W Welhalte "Sewing Supervisor-Forward Report and U-10.	_ 100 то	Date 6-27	-tv		

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the Incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): □ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 9:00PM Incident #: 200388604 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 16 ☐ Headquarters ☐ Radio Room ☐ Foreign Jurisdiction ☐ Impound Lot ☐ Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley	Incident Description (check of Traffic Incident Demonstration / Riot Domestic Disturbance Crime Committed Routine Duty / Patrol Disturbance / Fight Call for Service Narcotics Complaint Administrative Issue	une): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Black Hispanic White Other Unknown	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Employee: Name: Michael Secrest Badge: 1709 Assignment: Z1E2-9 Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown Performing Routine Duties	Employee's Medical Status (check one): N/A No Injury Injury / Claimed Injury No Treatment Required Refused Treatment Treated by Squad / Medic Treated and Released by Hospital Hospitalized Killed Unknown

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
☐ SWAT	☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (C Subsection (D) if a transport was n		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
☐ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was n barb removal)	naue IVI	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
☐ Patrol			only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	* <u>Also</u> complete Subsection (D) for Levels if injured or an injury is c		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/ Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	1 ' ' '	aimea	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Otners) D Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (hig	than Level 1)		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 - Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy			· · ·	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		 Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility) 	Authorized by:
1` '	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		, ,	Name:
☐ Individual Issued Mace ☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance			☐ Claimed Injury (none visible) ☐ Visible Injury	
☑ Field Force Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		➤ Serious Injury (Injury that requires	
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	Badge:
I	□ Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☐ Unknown	•		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self ☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		H-11-10-10-1	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
	☐ Firearm – Delense of Others ☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		Medical Status:	
☑ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:	l		☐ Treated by Medic #	D Oddside Folicy
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Persor	nal Emergency	☐ Killed ☐ Unknown	
☑ Within Policy			□ Onknown	1
☐ Outside Policy	Technique:		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
,	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	
-				
	□ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy			<u></u>
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
, ,	☐ Outside Policy	-	□ Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Within Policy
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge:	☐ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	□ Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: gle:	
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: ule:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Cond	Doutside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru	Doutside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP	Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name:	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	Outside Policy gation(s) / Investigation: ule: duct: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta □ Immediate Supervisor □ Division Employee	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel	□ Outside Policy	☐ City Work Ru ☐ Rule of Conc ☐ Division Dire ☐ Bureau SOP Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	□ Outside Policy pation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: InvestIgating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Investigator / Command Non-Division Personnel Non-Division Personnel Information Only: Information Only: Information Info	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only:	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: InvestIgating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Investigator / Command Non-Division Personnel Non-Division Personnel Information Only: Information Only: Information Info	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: ctive:	☐ Within Policy
Date Division Gained Knowledge: InvestIgating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's Sta Immediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident	□ Outside Policy IBM: Itus (check <u>one</u>):	☐ City Work Ru☐ Rule of Cond☐ Division Dire☐ Bureau SOP☐ Bureau:	gation(s) / Investigation: ule: suct: ctive: se of Stopping Tactic	☐ Within Policy

Side B

U-10.164 (7/14)

Worksheet # 1 of 1

200388604

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #

Officer Last Secrest			First Michael	Middle L	Badge 1709	Assignme		Age 5 9	Sex M	Ht 6' 0"	w _t 220
Suspect Last			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wi
Unknown		,	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>				М	5'10"	180
Date 5-30-20	Time 9:00pm	N. High	St./W. Poplar Ave).			Zone/Pct 5/16	■ Dispa □ Self-I □ Other		☐ Injury	/ to Suspect / to Officer njury Reported
□ Occurre	ed after a p	oursuit or t	use/attempted us								
				SIVE/RESISTIVE							
Pushing Off	icer 🗖 Wrest	tling With Offic	t Responding to Comma er □ Striking or Kickin sed Against Officer ■ (g Officer Assaultin						ning From O	fficer
				CONTROL - C							
Level 0 Handcuffs	•	-	erbal and non-ve	erbal commands ury from Handcuffing		and han	_	Taser spark	red for comp	pliance	
Level 1 PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding	Empty H	and Contr	■ Mandibular Angle ■ Escort Position (L	E Dicked Out)	l □ Jugula □ Trans	ar Notch port Wrist Lo	E	I ☐ Hypos I ☐ Other	glossal		
Level 2	Use of C	hemical S	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
Level 3:	Use of El	ectronic D	evice =		·						
Level 4:	Techi I Commor	nique Use n Peroneal	E Femoral Radial	E 0	Tibial Median Other				· .	•	
	Use of Im	npact Wea	pon (baton/flashled	ight)							
E 0 0	l □ Common □ Radial		□ □ Fe	emoral edian	<u> </u>	Tibial Other_					
☐ Level 6:	Police K	9 (Rite On	dv)	ΕI							·
□ Level 7:	_	•	* -								
E	Bean Bag	E	I I Multiple Baton Round	E I ds 🗓 🗅 Othe	er						
□ Level 8:	Deadly F	orce	E D D Fi	rearm 🗓 t	Other						
Officer-Subject Factors/Special Circumstances											
Officer-S	■ Age ■ Size ■ Sex ■ Officer ■ Subject ■ Multipl	CTORS (CHE Skill Level ct Skill Level e Subjects/O re Strength	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>) </u>		SPECIA	Closinjung Beir Dist Spe	ISTANCES seness of a ry or Exhain ng on the C ance Front cial Knowl ilability of C ironmental ject Hando	a Weapon ustion Ground I the Subje edge Other Opti I Awarenes	ect ons	APPLY)
•	All of the Above Must Be Articulated in Narrative										

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)		Zip	Home Ph	one	Work Phone
1. R. Ford	120 Marconi Blvd.		43215	2569 ·		(614)6454580
2	L. — — — — —				1	
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVE	.: 0□ 1□ 2■ 3□	4 🗖	50 60	70 80	
Officers were part of Field Force Arrest and W. Poplar Ave. for a large group of were observed breaking out windows rocks, and building barricades in the sigroup of rioters began running toward protect his fellow arrest team member approached, TO STOP, OR GO AROL sprayed a quik 1-2 second burst at the had it's desired effect.	of violent protesters that to businesses, throwing treet. Other officers we see them. Officer Secrest s. Several loud verbal of UND! They refused, and group, causing them to	had been ordered chunks of concrete etempting to tall was armed with a forders were given to dat the last second	to disp , wate ke into Mark 9 o the a before	erse, but we reserved to bottles we custody and canister of pproaching they reach the rea	vere refu ith an un n arreste f pepper g group a thed thei	sing. Protesters known liquid, e, when a large spray solely to as the r location, Secrest
Signature 91 Pachaely 56	crest#1709		ate	5/30/2	0	
Officer Injury NONE						
Treated BySuspect Injury NONE						
Treated By						
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (I	□ Minor □ Serious)	□ Mi	nor I n j	ury to Susp	pe c t	
S	UPERVISOR REVIEW (US	E PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)			
		•				
		•				
Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	nin Policy 🚨 CVS Used	□ BWC Used □ O	ther Vid			Investigative Letter
Supervisor Signature SAT	L. VI =	5122		Date 5	130/2	
	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWAR		- 100 то			

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): Forced Entry (complete subsection A) Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) Information Only (complete subsection H) Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claims to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 9:00PM Incident #: 200391487 Location of Occurrence (check one): ☑ Precinct # 4 ☐ Headquarters ☐ Radio Room ☐ Foreign Jurisdiction ☐ Impound Lot ☐ Unknown	
Incident Location (check one): ☑ Street / Alley ☐ Private Residence / Property ☐ Public Building / Property ☐ Business Building / Property ☐ Bar ☐ Police Headquarters ☐ Police Substation ☐ Police Impound Lot ☐ Police Vehicle ☐ Unknown ☐ Police Vehicle ☐ □ Jail / Correction Facility ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Police Radio Room ☐ Police New ☐ Unknown ☐ Unknown ☐ □ Police Vehicle	Incident Description (check of the contraction of t	Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Redio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone:	☐ Asian ☐ Black	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown
Employee: Name: Joshua Cramer Badge: 2641 Assignment: Z1E1-12 Classification (check one): Swom: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incider (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown	nt Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

U-10.164 (7/14)

Side A

Worksheet # _____ of _1____

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side B

(Check all boxes that apply)

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

				
(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	Level 3 - Electronic Device (C		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
☐ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was mean barb removal)	laue IUI	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
□ Patrol			only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) for		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/ Others)
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if injured or an injury is c	iaifficu	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Otners) ☐ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made ☐ Injury During Arrest	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (high	her than Level 1)	☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick		Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weap	on	Injury Severity:	☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy				(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		 Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility) 	Authorized by:
I ` '	► Level 7 – Less Lethal Control		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☑ Individual Issued Mace ☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☐ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury (none visible)	
☐ Field Force Ordnance	l '		► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	De dess
Injury Severity:	Ordered by:	·	transport to a medical facility for treatment	Badge:
1	Other:		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	
☐ Exposure to Mace☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 - Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
☑ Unknown	•		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Self ☐ Firearm – Defense of Others			Disposition (check one):
☑ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm – Fleeing Felon		W	, ,
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #:	D Firegram Other	"	☐ Treated by Medic#	_ =
► For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm – Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	
complete Subsection (D)	□ Other:		☐ Hospitalized	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Person	al Emergency	☐ Killed ☐ Unknown	
☑ Within Policy			- CHRIDWII	J
☐ Outside Policy	Technique:	,	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	
l '	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		☐ Within Policy	1
	☑ Within Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	☐ Outside Policy			<u> </u>
(G) Internal Investigation:	•	Nature of Alleg	gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check one):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		☐ City Work Ru	ıle:	☐ Within Policy
			luct:	☐ Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:			ctive:	
Name:	1BM:			
Assignment:		☐ Bureau SOP		
/ todigrifficht.		Bureau:		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta	itus (check <u>one</u>):			
☐ Immediate Supervisor		SOP:		
☐ Division Employee		Page:		
☐ Chain of Command☐ Administrative Personnel☐				
☐ Non-Division Personnel				
				
(H) Information Only:				
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit Us	e or Attempted Us	se of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Comments:				
	 		·	
1				
ŀ				
l				
<u></u>				
	WE400		_ 	
Completed By: Sgt Brian Vegh	# 5122		As:	signment: S91E

Side B

U-10.164 (7/14)

200391487

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B.#

Officer Last Cramer	First Jo sh ua	Middle L	Badge 2641	Assignme Z1E1-1		Age 41	Sex M	ні 5'10"	w ₁
Suspect Last Unknown	First Unknown	Middle Unk	_{DOB} Unk	ssn Unk		Age 21-35		ні 5-6	wt 120-180
Date Time Location	ligh St and Lane		John	Olik	Zone/Pct 4/4	,	atched Run nitiated	□ Injury	to Suspect to Officer
☐ Occurred after a pursuit or	use/attempted us	e of a stopping t	actic.		<u>. </u>				,,
		SIVE/RESISTIVE		т Асті	ONS				
■ Verbal or Physical Danger Cues ■ No □ Pushing Officer □ Wrestling With Offic □ Attempt to Disarm Officer □ Weapon U	er 🔲 Striking or Kickin	a Officer 🔳 Assaultin	ove-Dead W g Third Part	/eight □ F y □ Life T	Pulling Away I Threatening V	From Office leaponless	er 🗖 Runni Assault	ng From O	fficer
		F CONTROL - CH							
Level 0: Officer presence, v		erbal commands, ury from Handcuffing		and han		Facar enark	ed for comp	lianca	
	OI (pressure poin	t/joint manipulati E ocked Out)	on/pain	complian ar Notch port Wrist L	nce) E	l □ Hypo	 -		
■ Level 2: Use of Chemical S	pray								
☐ Level 3: Use of Electronic D	evice =	<u> </u>						_	
□ Level 4: Hard Empty Hand Technique Use E □ □ Common Peroneal □ □ Suprascapular □ □ Brachial Plexus Origin	d Femoral	E 0	l □ Tibial □ Median □ Other_						
☐ Level 5: Use of Impact Wea Technique Use E I	ipon (baton/flashl	ight)	E						
□ □ Common Peroneal □ □ Radial		emoral edian	0	☐ Tibial☐ Other					
☐ Level 6: Police K-9 (Bite Or	nly)	E						_	
☐ Level 7: Less Lethal Contro	(
E I E I G Bean Bag II	I ☐ Multiple Baton Roun	ds 🗓 🗓 Othe	г						
☐ Level 8: Deadly Force			Other						
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS/SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)									
OFFICER-SUBJECT FACTORS (CHI	Officers)_ bove Must Be A			■ Clos ■ Injur □ Bein □ Dista ■ Spec ■ Avail ■ Envi □ Subj	eness of a y or Exha g on the (ance From ial Knowl ability of (a Weapon ustion Ground of the Subjectedge Other Optical I Awarenes	ct	APPLY)

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone
1.				
2.			 	
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY U U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■	3 🗖 4 🗖	50 60 70 80	1
St and Lane Ave after several proteste given for the crowd to disperse via lou	J. Cramer #2641 was part of a field forcers were identified as rioters by command speaker. Officer Cramer then using a can a 1-2 sec burst at an unknown group wheets fled E/B in order to elude arrest.	d staff. F crowd co	Repeated loud verb introl technique, de	al commands were ployed his division
Signature <u>Jo2</u> 0	au # 2641	Date 6	/01/2020	
Officer Injury None				
Treated By				
Suspect Injury None Reported				
Treated By				
	Minor E Corious)	Minor In	jury to Suspect	
	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NEC			
3	UPERVISOR NEVIEW (USE PAGE 3 IF NE	ESSART	,	
	nin Policy CVS Used BWC Used			□ Investigative Letter
Supervisor Signature	aul O-Euchhalt wing Supervisor-Forward report and U-		Date 6-27	-20
Revie	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-	10.100 т	o I.A.B.	

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

11 , 5

Classification of Incident (check all that apply):							
□ Forced Entry (complete subsection A) □ Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc □ Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sect □ Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections □ Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection □ Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) □ Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) □ Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) □ Information Only (complete subsection H) □ Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled □ Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) □ Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	Basic Incident Information: Date: 6/01/2020 Time: 11:00PM Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown						
Incident Location (check <u>one</u>):	Incident Description (check <u>o</u>	ne):					
☑ Street / Alley □ Private Residence / Property □ Public Building / Property □ Business Building / Property □ Police Headquarters □ Police Substation □ Police Impound Lot □ Police Vehicle □ Jail / Correction Facility □ Court □ Police Radio Room □ Property Room □ Other □ Hospital □ Unknown	☐ Traffic Incident ☐ Demonstration / Riot ☐ Domestic Disturbance ☐ Crime Committed ☐ Routine Duty / Patrol ☐ Disturbance / Fight ☐ Call for Service ☐ Narcotics Complaint ☐ Administrative Issue ☐ Vice Complaint	□ Juvenile Complaint □ Request for Information □ Radio Transmission □ Warrant Service / Arrested □ Investigation □ Tactical Deployment □ Mentally III Person □ Chain of Command Review □ Other □ EARS Review					
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information:							
Name: Crowd Street: City/State/Zip:	Sex: Age: Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Blispanic White	Medical Status (check <u>one</u>): ☐ N/A ☐ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury ☐ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Squad / Medic					
Phone:	— □ Other □ Unknown	☐ Treated and Released by Hospital ☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed ☑ Unknown					
Section III - Personnel Information:							
Employee: Name: Richard Ford	Employee's Action at Time of Incider (check <u>one</u>):	t Employee's Medical Status (check <u>one</u>):					
Badge: 2569 Assignment: Z1E1-5	☐ Directing Traffic ☐ Issuing Citation ☐ Issuing Warning	□ N/A ☑ No Injury ► Injury / Claimed Injury					
Classification (check one): Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	□ Committing Crime □ Making Arrest □ Serving Warrant □ Transporting □ Processing / Handling Prisoner □ Handling Property □ Patrolling □ Observing □ Investigating and/or Questioning □ Operating Vehicle □ Receiving Calls for Service □ Dispatching □ Conversing / Corresponding □ Tactical Entry □ Other □ Unknown □ Performing Routine Duties	□ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown					

Worksheet # 1 of 1

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry:	(C) Levels 3 and Above:		(D) Injury to Prisoner:	(E) Discharge of Firearm:
□ SWAT	Level 3 – Electronic Device (Con		Type of Injury:	Type of Discharge:
☐ INTAC	Subsection (D) if a transport was ma barb removal)	aue ior	☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if	☐ Intentional
□ Patrol	⊢ − ∸ − − −		only using this category in Subsection D	☐ Unintentional
Action:	*Also complete Subsection (D) for		omit employee's name on side A)	☐ Animal (Defense of Self/
☐ Serving Warrant	Levels if Injured or an injury is cla	ıımed	☐ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made	Others) □ Animal (Humane
☐ Making Arrest	► Level 4		☐ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made	Destruction)
☐ Emergency Situation	☐ Pushing / Causing Collision (high	er than Level 1)	☐ Injury During Arrest ☐ Injury After Arrest (Transporting /	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Strike / Punch / Kick	1	Processing)	☐ Violation of Policy
☐ Within Policy	Ul avel 5 Has of Impact Woods	_		☐ Not in Violation of Policy
☐ Outside Policy	☐ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapor	"	Injury Severity:	
	☐ Level 6 – Canine Bite		► Minor Injury (Injury that does not	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by:
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace:			require transport to a medical facility)	· ·
☐ Individual Issued Mace	► Level 7 - Less Lethal Control	i	☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Name:
☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance	☑ Special Ordnance		☐ Visible Injury	
☐ Field Force Ordnance	Ordered by: Lt Larry Yates #508	30	► Serious Injury (Injury that requires	Badge:
Injury Severity:	□ Other:		transport to a medical facility for treatment)	
☐ Exposure to Mace]		☐ Claimed Injury (none visible)	Assignment:
☐ No Injury / No Exposure	► Level 8 – Deadly Force		☐ Visible Injury	Assignment:
□ Unknown	☐ Firearm ~ Defense of Self		☐ Death in Police Custody	
Medical Status:	☐ Firearm – Defense of Others		Medical Status:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
□ No Treatment Required	☐ Firearm ~ Fleeing Felon		☐ No Treatment Required	☐ Within Policy
☐ Refused Treatment	☐ Firearm – Warning Shots		☐ Refused Treatment	C Outside Policy
☐ Treated by Medic #: ►For known adverse reactions	☐ Firearm ~ Other:		☐ Treated by Medic #	
complete Subsection (D)	Other:		☐ Treated and Released by Hospital	4
complete dansestion (2)	G Other.		☐ Hospitalized ☐ Killed	
Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	☐ Untrained Response – Persona	I Emergency	☐ Unknown	
☐ Within Policy	Technique:			
☐ Outside Policy	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):		Disposition (check <u>one</u>):	1
			☐ Within Policy	
ļ.	☑ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy		☐ Outside Policy	
	La Odtside i Olicy		<u> </u>	L
(G) Internal Investigation:		Nature of Alleg	gation(s) / Investigation:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>):
Date Division Gained Knowledge:		☐ City Work Ru	ile:	☐ Within Policy
]		☐ Rule of Cond	luct:	Outside Policy
Investigating Supervisor:			ctive:	
Name:	IBIVI;		-	
Assignment:		☐ Bureau SOP		
Assignment.		Bureau:		
Investigator / Complainant's Sta	itu s (check <u>one</u>):			
☐ Immediate Supervisor		SOP:		
☐ Division Employee		Page:		
☐ Chain of Command		. 490		
☐ Administrative Personnel☐ Non-Division Personnel☐				
				
(H) Information Only:				 _
1				
l				
☐ Police Vehicle Accident ☐	Vehicular Pursuit Use	or Attempted Us	se of Stopping Tactic	
Section V - Comments:				
ĺ				
S				
î .				
1				
ł				
Completed By: Sgt Brian Vegh	#5122			ignment: S91E
Completed By: Ogt Bhan Vegin			-	
		de B	Worksheet #	<u>1</u> of 1

U-10.164 (7/14)

200394090

12 . 3

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B.#

			<u> </u>								
Officer Last Ford			First Richard	Middle L	Badge 2569	Assignmer Z1E1-5		Age 41	Sex M	н і 5'10	w _t 170
Suspect Last			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Date	Time	Location		<u> </u>	٠		Zone/Pct	E Disc	atala ad Dava	T de la	to Comment
6/1//20	11:00 p		t & Lane Ave		-		4/4	☐ Dispa ☐ Self-I ■ Othe		☐ Injun	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	use/attempted us	e of a stopping ta	actic.						
			Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Астіс	ONS	_			
Pushing Offi	cer 🛮 Wrestl	ing With Offic	Responding to Comma er ■ Striking or Kickin ed Against Officer ■ 0	nds □ Refusing to Mo	ve-Dead W	/eight □ P	ulling Away	From Office Neaponless	er □ Runn Assault	ing From O	fficer
			LEVEL OF	CONTROL - CH	ECK ALI	THAT A	PPLY				
■ Level 0:	•	-	erbal and non-ve		search		dcuffing.		ked for comp	oliance	
☐ Level 1:	Empty Ha	and Contro	ol (pressure point	l/joint manipulation	on/pain	compliar	nce)				
PPCT: Joint Manip Grounding [™] □ Physically		Dund C	■ Mandibular Angle ■ Escort Position (L	ocked Out)	Jugula U Transp Wrist I	ort Wrist Lo	ck =	☐ Hypo	glossal 		
□ Level 2:	Use of Ch	nemical S _l	<u> </u>			_					
□ Level 3:	Use of Ele	ectronic D	evice =	<u> </u>	_			<u>.</u>			
□ Level 4:	Hard Emp	ty Hand (Control (strike/pu	nch/kick)							
E	lecnr	nique Us e	0	E							
	☐ Common ☐ Suprasca ☐ Brachial F		☐ ☐ Femoral ☐ ☐ Radial		Tibial Median Other						
		pact Wea nique Use		ight)							
ш 🗆 🗆	l □ Common l □ Radial	Peroneal	E D Fe		E	l □ Tibial □ Other					
□ Level 6:	Police K-9	(Bite On	ly)	E							
■ Level 7:	Less Leth	al Contro							•	-	
E	I □ Bean Bag	E ■ 1	I □ Multiple Baton Round	E I Other							
□ Level 8:	Deadly Fo	orce	E I		Other						
-			OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/S	PECIAL	CIRCUI	ISTANCE	<u>s</u>			
OFFICER-S	UBJECT FAC	TORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>L</u>	_	SPECIA	L CIRCUM	STANCES	CHECK A	LL THAT	APPLY)
	■ Age ■ Size ■ Sex ■ Officer solutions	Skill Level Skill Level Subjects/O		_	•		Clos Injur Bein Dista Spea	eness of a y or Exha ig on the C ance From cial Knowl lability of C	a Weapon ustion Ground In the Subje edge Other Option I Awarenes	oct	
			All of the Al	oove <u>Must Be</u> A	rticulate	ed in Na	rrative				

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone
^{1.} M. Gaines #2457	120 Marconi Blvd	43215	(614) 645-4545	(614) 645-4545
2.				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 □ 3 □	4 🗆	5□ 6□ 7■ 8□	
Lane Ave for a large group of violent p protestors throwing water bottles and o dumpsters and plywood while setting f	1:00 pm Columbus Police arrest teams were rotestors refusing to disperse and leave the chunks of concrete at Officers, setting off filies in the middle of N. High St. After repetence at the direction of Lt. Yates to disperse ctive and the crowd dispersed.	e area. rework ated w	. Upon arrival, Off s, building barrica arnings to dispers	icer Ford observed des with e were provided,
Signature / ()		Date <u>6/0</u>	03/2020	
Officer Injury None				
Treated By				
Suspect Injury None				
Treated By				
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (□	□ Minor □ Serious) □ Mi	nor Inj	ury to Su sp ect	
Sı	JPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)		
Supervisor Signature	Mach a Euchholt 45332 Wing Supervisor-Forward report and U-10.	_	Date6-2.7-	Investigative Letter - 入の

Data Processing Worksheet - Columbus Division of Police Side A (Complete one worksheet for each employee involved with the incident. This includes sides A and B)

Section I - Incident Information:

Classification of Incident (check all that apply): Forced Entry (complete subsection A) Use of Force – Level: 0 - 1 with a complaint of an injury caused by suc Use of Force – Level: 2 - 8 (complete all subsections that apply in sec Untrained Response – Personal Emergency (complete all subsections Injury to Prisoner / Injury Prior to Police Contact (complete subsection Discharge of Firearm – Not a Use of Force (complete subsection E) Strip / Body Cavity Search (complete subsection F) Internal Investigation (complete subsection G) Information Only (complete subsection H) Police Vehicle Accident – No property damage or any visible or claime to the police vehicle is the result of pushing or towing any disabled Vehicular Pursuit (complete subsection H) Use or Attempted Use of Stopping Tactic (complete subsection H)	stion IV) s that apply in section IV) D) ed personal injury, or the damage	Basic Incident Information: Date: 6/01/2020 Time: 11:00PM Incident #: 200394090 Location of Occurrence (check one): Precinct # 4 Headquarters Radio Room Foreign Jurisdiction Impound Lot Unknown
Incident Location (check one): Street / Alley Private Residence / Property Public Building / Property Business Building / Property Bar Police Headquarters Police Substation Police Impound Lot Police Vehicle	Incident Description (check of Traffic Incident Traffic Incident Demonstration / Riot Domestic Disturbance Crime Committed Routine Duty / Patrol Disturbance / Fight Call for Service Narcotics Complaint Administrative Issue Vice Complaint	ne): Juvenile Complaint Request for Information Radio Transmission Warrant Service / Arrested Investigation Tactical Deployment Mentally III Person Chain of Command Review Other EARS Review
Section II - Complainant/Suspect/Subject Information: Name: Unknown Street: City/State/Zip: Phone: Phone: Section III - Personnel Information:	Race/Ethnicity (check <u>one</u>): Asian Black Hispanic White	Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed ☑ Unknown
Employee: Name: Guy Gardner Badge: 2691 Assignment: Z1E1-10 Classification (check one): IZ Sworn: Rank: Officer Non-Police Personnel Non-Sworn Employee Reserve Officer Unidentified Duty Status (check one): IZ On Duty Off Duty Special Duty Secondary Employment Unknown	Employee's Action at Time of Incide (check one): Directing Traffic Issuing Citation Issuing Warning Committing Crime Making Arrest Serving Warrant Transporting Processing / Handling Prisoner Handling Property Patrolling Observing Investigating and/or Questioning Operating Vehicle Receiving Calls for Service Dispatching Conversing / Corresponding Tactical Entry Other Unknown	Int Employee's Medical Status (check one): □ N/A □ No Injury ▶ Injury / Claimed Injury □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Squad / Medic □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown

Worksheet # 1 ____ of 1 U-10.164 (7/14) Side A

Section IV - Type of Incident(s) to Assign to this Specific Employee:

(A) Forced Entry: ☐ SWAT ☐ INTAC ☐ Patrol	(C) Levels 3 and Above: ☐ Level 3 – Electronic Device (Compl Subsection (D) if a transport was made barb removal) *Also complete Subsection (D) for th		(D) Injury to Prisoner: Type of Injury:	(E) Discharge of Firearm: Type of Discharge:
Action: □ Serving Warrant □ Making Arrest □ Emergency Situation Disposition (check <u>one</u>): □ Within Policy □ Outside Policy	Levels if injured or an injury is claims ► Level 4 □ Pushing / Causing Collision (higher t) □ Strike / Punch / Kick □ Level 5 – Use of Impact Weapon	ned than Level 1)	□ Injury Prior to Police Contact (note - if only using this category in Subsection D omit employee's name on side A) □ Injury During Pursuit, Arrest Made □ Injury During Pursuit, No Arrest Made □ Injury During Arrest □ Injury After Arrest (Transporting / Processing) Injury Severity:	☐ Intentional ☐ Unintentional ☐ Animal (Defense of Self/ Others) ☐ Animal (Humane Destruction) Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Violation of Policy ☐ Not in Violation of Policy
(B) Level 2 - Use of Mace: ☐ Individual Issued Mace ☐ Tactical Unit Ordnance ☐ Field Force Ordnance Injury Severity: ☐ Exposure to Mace ☐ No Injury / No Exposure ☑ Unknown Medical Status: ☑ No Treatment Required ☐ Refused Treatment ☐ Treated by Medic #: ► For known adverse reactions complete Subsection (D) Disposition (check one): ☑ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy	□ Level 6 - Canine Bite ▶ Level 7 - Less Lethal Control □ Special Ordnance Ordered by: □ Other: □ Level 8 - Deadly Force □ Firearm - Defense of Self □ Firearm - Defense of Others □ Firearm - Fleeing Felon □ Firearm - Warning Shots □ Firearm - Other: □ Other: □ Untrained Response - Personal Enter Technique: □ Disposition (check one): □ Within Policy □ Outside Policy	Emergency	Minor Injury (Injury that does not require transport to a medical facility) □ Claimed Injury (none visible) □ Visible Injury ► Serious Injury (Injury that requires transport to a medical facility for treatment) □ Claimed Injury (none visible) □ Visible Injury □ Death in Police Custody Medical Status: □ No Treatment Required □ Refused Treatment □ Treated by Medic # □ Treated and Released by Hospital □ Hospitalized □ Killed □ Unknown Disposition (check one): □ Within Policy □ Outside Policy	(F) Strip / Body Cavity Search Authorized by: Name: Badge: Assignment: Disposition (check one): Within Policy Outside Policy
(G) Internal Investigation: Date Division Gained Knowledge: Investigating Supervisor: Name: Assignment: Investigator / Complainant's State Inmediate Supervisor Division Employee Chain of Command Administrative Personnel Non-Division Personnel (H) Information Only: Police Vehicle Accident Section V - Comments:	IBM: Butus (check <u>one</u>):	I City Work Rul I Rule of Cond I Division Direct I Bureau SOP ureau: COP:	ation(s) / Investigation: le: uct: uct: ctive:	Disposition (check <u>one</u>): ☐ Within Policy ☐ Outside Policy
Completed By: Sgt Brian Vegh #U-10.164 (7/14)	\$5122 Side		Assi Worksheet #	ignment: <u>S91E</u> : 1 of 1

200394090

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #

							L			
Officer Last Gardner		First Guy	Middle R	Badge 2691	Assignme Z1E1-1		Age 36	^{Sex} male	ні 5'09	w _t 225
Suspect Last Unk		First Unk	Middle	DOB	SSN		^{Age} 2 0-4 0	Sex M	ні 5'10"	wt 180
Date Time 11:00P	Location Lane Av	enue and N. High	Stree T			Zone/Pct 4/4	☐ Dispa ☐ Self-I ☐ Other		🗖 Injur	to Suspect to Officer jury Reported
☐ Occurred after a	pursuit or	use/attempted us	e of a stopping t	actic.						
		Aggres	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJEC	т Асти	ONS				
■ Verbal or Physical Dang □ Pushing Officer □ Wre □ Attempt to Disarm Office	stling With Office	er DStriking or Kickin	g Officer 🔳 Assaulting	ove-Dead W g Third Part	/eight □ F y □ Life T	ulling Away hreatening \	From Office Neaponless	er □ Runn Assault	ing From O	fficer
		LEVEL OF	CONTROL - CH	IECK ALI	THAT A	PPLY				
Level 0: Officer		verbal and non-ve	rbal commands,	search	and han	dcuffing.		ad for some	dianaa	
☐ Handcuffs gapped and ☐ Level 1: Empty			ıry from Handcuffing t/ioint manipulati		action Devi		Taser spark	ed for comp	Dilance	
PPCT: Joint Manipulation: Grounding Technique: Physically Placed on	£ 0		ocked Out)	l ` D Jugula	ar Notch port Wrist Lo	É	l □ Hypo □ Other □ Other	glossal		
■ Level 2: Use of	Chemical S	pray ■ □								
□ Level 3: Use of	Electronic D	Device 🗖								
	npty Hand hnique Use	Control (strike/pu	nch/kick)							
☐ ☐ Supras	on Peroneal capular al Plexus Origin	□ □ Femoral □ □ Radial		☐ Tibial ☐ Median ☐ Other						
	mpact Wea	ed	ight)							
E I □ □ Commo	on Peroneal	E I D Fe	moral edian		l □ Tibial □ Other_					
□ Level 6: Police h			E 1							
Level 7: Less Le		1								
E □ □ Bean Be	g [☐ Multiple Baton Round	EI ds 🗀 🗅 Other	r						
☐ Level 8: Deadly	Force	E 1		Other						
		OFFICER-SUB	JECT FACTORS/S	SPECIAL	CIRCU	ISTANCE	s			
OFFICER-SUBJECT F	ACTORS (CHE	CK ALL THAT APPLY	<u>L</u>	•	SPECIA	L CIRCUM	STANCES eness of a		LL THAT	APPLY)
■ Subj ■ Multi	er Skill Level ect Skill Level ple Subjects/C live Strength					■ Injur □ Bein ■ Dista □ Spea ■ Avai ■ Envi	y or Exhang on the Cance From cial Knowl lability of Cancertal Knowl lability of Cancertal dect Hando	ustion Fround I the Subje edge Other Option	ons	
		All of the A	bove Must Be A	rticulat	ed in Na	rrative				

Milana Mana	Address (and e-mail if available)	Zip	Home Ohone	Work Phone
Witness Name 1.	Address (and e-mail ii availaule)	1 - 21º	Home Phone	AAOLY LIIME
2.				
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY	CONTROL LEVEL: 0 ■ 1 □ 2 ■ 3 □	3 4 13	50 60 70 80	1
Lane Ave for a large group of violent p observed protestors throwing water bo dumpsters and plywood while setting f Gardner gave a 1 second burst of Fox	1:00 pm Columbus Police arrest teams were protestors refusing to disperse and leave the ottles and chunks of concrete at Officers, set fires in the middle of N. High St. After warm of Mark 9 pepper spray at a male white in a road from N. High St and Lane Ave. This train	etting o nings to red shi n techn	. Upon arrival, Off off fireworks, buildir o disperse were pro rt that was over 6 t nique was effective	icer Gardner ng barricades with ovided, Officer feet away, at the
Signature		Date <u>6/</u>	02/2020	
Officer Injury None				
Treated By				
Suspect Injury None				
Treated By				
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (D	Minor D Serious) D M	—— inor Ini	ury to Suspect	
	UPERVISOR REVIEW (USE PAGE 5 IF NECES			
				Va-fixe Letter
Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With	hin Policy © CVS Used © BWC Used © C Mach A Euchhalt #533'' EWING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.	Other Vid	leoI	☐ Investigative Letter
Supervisor Signature	Mark a Erchart #330.	-	Date 6-27	-20
REVIE	WING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD REPORT AND U-10.	.100 то	I.A.B.	

USE OF FORCE REPORT COLUMBUS DIVISION OF POLICE

I.A.B. #

Officer Last			First	Middle	Badge	Assignme	ent	Age	Sex	Ht	Wt
Suspect Last			First	Middle	DOB	SSN		Age	Sex	Ht	VVt
Date	Time	Location					Zone/Pct	☐ Dispa☐ Self-Ir☐ Other	tched Run iitiated	☐ Injury	to Suspect to Officer ury Reported
□ Occurre	d after a p	ursuit or u	se/attempted use	of a stopping ta	ictic.						
			Aggress	SIVE/RESISTIVE	SUBJECT	Астіс	NS				
□ Pushing Office	cer 🗖 Wrestli	ing With Office	Responding to Comman r Striking or Kicking ed Against Officer Ot	Officer Assaulting						g From Offi	cer
			LEVEL OF	Control - che	CK ALL	THAT AF	PPLY				
☐ Handcuffs g. ☐ Level 1: PPCT: Joint Manipu Grounding To	□ Level 0: Officer presence, verbal and non-verbal commands, search and handcuffing. □ Handcuffs gapped and double locked □ Complaint of Injury from Handcuffing □ Distraction Device □ Taser sparked for compliance □ Level 1: Empty Hand Control (pressure point/joint manipulation/pain compliance)										
□ Level 2:	Use of Ch	emical Spr									
□ Level 3:	Jse of Ele	ctronic Dev	/ice								
E 0 0	□ □ Common Peroneal □ □ Femoral □ □ Tibial □ □ Suprascapular □ □ Median										
	I □ Common Pe □ Radial	que Used _.	E	E 1 C	□ Tib		-				_
□ Level 6: P	olice K-9 (Bite Only)		E I							
□ Level 7: L	ess Lethal	Control									
E I	Bean Bag	E I N	Iultiple Baton Rounds	E Other							
□ Level 8: D	eadly Ford		E	E I Other			==				
			OFFICER-SUBJECT	FACTORS/SPECI							
	□ Age □ Size □ Sex □ Officer Skil □ Subject Sk	ll Level ill Level ubjects/Officer trength	All of the Above	Must Ro Articula		□ C □ Ir □ B □ C □ Si □ Si	UMSTANCE. Closeness of a loseness of a lose	f a Weapon austion Ground n the Subje rledge Other Option	ect ons	APPLY)	
			All OI LITE ADOVE	wider De Africula	teu III N	unauve					_

Witness Name	Address (and e-mail if available)		Zip	Home Phone	Work Phone
2.					
OFFICER NARRATIVE SUMMARY □ U-10.100 Attached	CONTROL LEVEL:	0 0 1 0 2 0 3 0	I 4 🗆	50 60 70 80	1
Signature			ate		
Officer Injury					
Treated By					
Suspect Injury					
Treated By					
☐ Injury Prior to Police Contact (I			— nor Inj	ury to Suspect	
S	upervisor Review (use	PAGE 5 IF NECES	SARY)		
□ Use of Chemical Spray Justified and With Supervisor Signature	nin Policy	I BWC Used □ O	ther Vid	leo I Date	■ Investigative Letter
	EWING SUPERVISOR-FORWARD	REPORT AND U-10.	- 100 то		

U-10.128 Continuation (page 3 of 6)

Officer Narrative Summary (con't)

U-10.128 Continuation (PAGE 4 of 6)

Officer Narrative Summary (con't)

U-10.128 Continuation (page 5 of 6)

Supervisor Review (continued from previous page)	

U-10.128 Continuation (page 6 of 6)

Supervisor Review (continued from previous page)